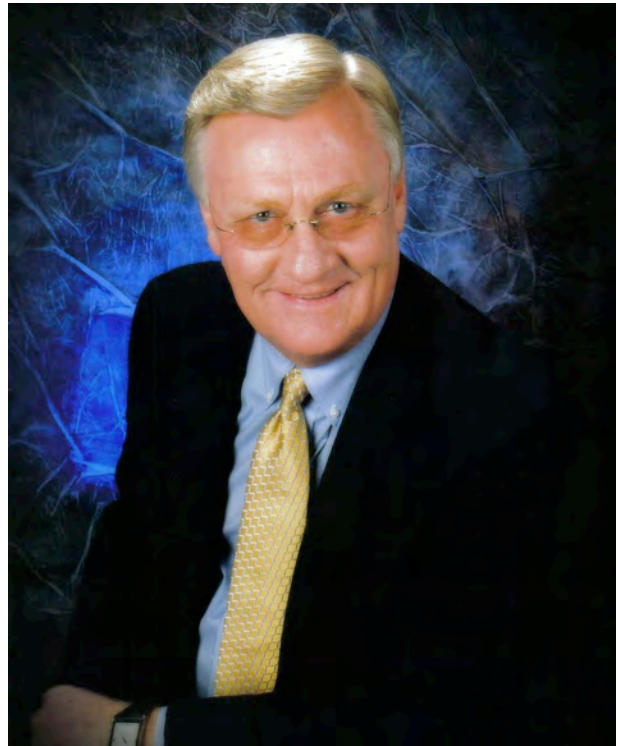


Thirty-seventh
Annual Assembly Journal
of the
Southern Florida District
Church of the Nazarene

Session held at
Fort Myers First
Fort Myers, Florida
May 16-17, 2010



Dr. Jesse C. Middendorf
General Superintendent



Dr. David F. Nixon
District Superintendent

HISTORICAL NOTE FOR THE SOUTHERN FLORIDA DISTRICT

During May 22-23, 1973, under the guidance of Dr. Edward Lawlor, the Florida District was divided into three districts: North Florida, Central Florida and Southern Florida.

On May 24, 1973, under the guidance of Dr. Eugene L. Stowe, the Southern Florida District held a "mini-assembly" for the purposes of electing a district superintendent and organization. Rev. Robert H. Spear, Jr., then pastoring at Bradenton First Church was elected district superintendent.

On May 20, 1994, under the guidance of Dr. Jerald D. Johnson, Rev. Byron Schortinghouse, missionary to Papua New Guinea, was elected district superintendent.

On August 13, 2006, under the guidance of Dr. Nina Gunter, Dr. David F. Nixon was appointed the Southern Florida District Superintendent.

Date	Host Pastor	Place	General Superintendent	District Superintendent	District Secretary
1974 May 29-30	Keith Wright	Boca Raton	Eugene L. Stowe	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Jerry D. Lambert
1975 May 28-29	William O. Blue	Fort Lauderdale	Edward Lawlor	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Jack K. Stone
1976 May 19-20	William O. Blue	Fort Lauderdale	George Coulter	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Jack K. Stone
1977 May 25-26	William O. Blue	Fort Lauderdale	V.H. Lewis	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Jack K. Stone
1978 May 17-18	Jack K. Stone	Princeton	Charles H. Strickland	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Jack K. Stone
1979 May 22-24	Charles Acheson	Miami	Orville W. Jenkins	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Jack K. Stone
1980 May 20-22	D. Paul Ray	Fort Myers	Charles H. Strickland	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Larry G. Snyder
1981 May 19-21	Park D. Burkhart	Fort Lauderdale	William Greathouse	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Larry G. Snyder
1982 May 18-20	D. Paul Ray	Fort Myers	Jerald D. Johnson	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Larry G. Snyder
1983 May 17-19	Pal Wright	Bradenton	Jerald D. Johnson	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Charles E. West
1984 May 15-17	Ronald J. Keller	Miami	V.H. Lewis	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Charles E. West
1985 May 14-16	Michael B. Ross	Fort Myers	V.H. Lewis	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Charles E. West
1986 May 13-15	Crawford M. Howe	Pompano Beach	Charles H. Strickland	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Charles E. West
1987 May 12-14	Robert C. Simmons	Bradenton	Charles H. Strickland	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Steven L. Sisson
1988 May 17-19	James A. Bailey	Fort Lauderdale	Raymond W. Hurn	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Steven L. Sisson
1989 May 18-19	Robert C. Simmons	Bradenton	Raymond W. Hurn	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Steven L. Sisson
1990 May 17-18	Myron G. Wise	Princeton	Eugene L. Stowe	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Steven L. Sisson
1991 May 16-17	Robert C. Simmons	Bradenton	Eugene L. Stowe	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Larry G. Snyder
1992 May 19-20	Ralph Brown	Pompano Beach	Donald D. Owens	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Larry G. Snyder
1993 May 20-21	Robert C. Simmons	Bradenton	Donald D. Owens	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Larry G. Snyder
1994 May 19-20	Robert C. Simmons	Bradenton	Jerald D. Johnson	Robert H. Spear, Jr.	Larry G. Snyder
1995 May 17-19	Ralph Brown	Pompano Beach	Jerald D. Johnson	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	Larry G. Snyder
1996 May 15-17	Gary L. Ball	Venice	John A. Knight	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	Larry G. Snyder
1997 May 15-16	Alfred J. Lilienthal	Fort Lauderdale	John A. Knight	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	Larry G. Snyder
1998 May 16-18	L. Thurl Mann	Bradenton	William J. Prince	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	Larry G. Snyder
1999 May 17-18	Randall L. James	Pompano Beach	William J. Prince	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	Larry G. Snyder
2000 May 22-23	W. Randy Dodd	Sarasota First	Paul G. Cunningham	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	Larry G. Snyder
2001 May 21-22	Will E. Mackey	Palm City	Paul G. Cunningham	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	Larry G. Snyder
2002 May 19-21	W. Glen Gardner	Bradenton First	James H. Diehl	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	W. Glen Gardner
2003 May 19-21	Foster J. Schmitt	Pompano Beach	James H. Diehl	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	W. Glen Gardner
2004 May 23-25	TBS	Bradenton First	Jim L. Bond	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	James W. Spear
2005 May 22-24	D. Joey Brummett	Fort Myers First	Jim L. Bond	Byron E.F. Schortinghouse	James W. Spear
2006 May 21-23	Foster J. Schmitt	Pompano Beach	Jerry D. Porter	David F. Nixon	James W. Spear
2007 May 20-22	David Shore	Venice	Jerry D. Porter	David F. Nixon	Bill L. Buettner
2008 May 11-12	Tony Miller	Bradenton First	Nina G. Gunter	David F. Nixon	Bill L. Buettner
2009 May 10-11	Gary Durham	New Hope Fellowship	Nina G. Gunter	David F. Nixon	Bill L. Buettner
2010 May 16-17	Joey Brummett	Fort Myers First	Jesse C. Middendorf	David F. Nixon	Bill L. Buettner



2010 Southern Florida District Ordination Class

(Left to right): Dr. Jesse C. Middendorf, Mrs. Jessica Crosby, Rev. Joe I. Crosby IV, Mrs. Bernarda Campos, Rev. Fidel Campos, Mrs. Stacy Moore, Rev. Brandon Joshua Moore and Dr. David F. Nixon.

I. Official Directory	9
A. DISTRICT OFFICERS	9
B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES	10
Advisory Board	10
Church Properties Board	11
Home Missions Board	11
Court of Appeals (2011)	11
District Board of Ministry	11
Trevecca Trustees	14
C. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE	14
Finance Committee	14
D. DISTRICT AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS	16
1. District Sunday School Ministries Board	16
2. District NMI Officers	20
3. District NYI Directory	23
4. District Retired Ministers Fellowship	24
E. DISTRICT ZONES	24
F. DISTRICT CHURCH DIRECTORY	26
G. ORDAINED ELDERS	92
H. ORDAINED DEACONS	107
I. LICENSED MINISTERS	108
J. COMMISSIONED EVANGELIST	112
K. EVANGELISM SERVICE, RETIRED	112

L. COMMISSIONED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	112
M. MINISTERS SERVING CONNECTIONAL INTERESTS	113
N. SPECIAL SERVICE STATUS	113
O. CHAPLAIN STATUS	113
II. General Information	115
A. RECEIVED BY TRANSFER	115
1. Elders	115
2. Deacon	115
3. District Licensed Ministers	115
B. GRANTED TRANSFERS	115
1. Elders	115
2. Licensed Ministers	115
C. ELECTED TO ELDER'S ORDERS	115
D. GRANTED MINISTER'S LICENSE	115
1. Elder Track	115
2. Deacon Track	116
E. MINISTER'S LICENSE NOT RENEWED	116
Elder Track	116
F. MINISTERS DECEASED	116
G. CHURCHES ORGANIZED	116
H. NEW STARTS	116
I. INACTIVE CHURCHES	116
K. WHERE TO SEND MONIES	117
III. Advisors and Procedures for Ministerial Studies	117

A. ADVISORS	117
B. PROCEDURES FOR MINISTERIAL STUDIES	118
C. COURSES	119
D. MODE	120
E. REGULATIONS FOR THE MINISTERIAL STUDIES PROGRAM	120
F. COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY STUDENTS	122
G. NAZARENE INSTITUTE OF BIBLICAL STUDIES	123
H. WHERE TO GO	123
IV. Daily Proceedings	124
V. Reports	142
A. District Officers	142
1. District Superintendent	142
B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES	159
1. District Advisory Board	159
2. Ministerial Credentials Board	161
3. Ministerial Studies Board	163
C. Assembly Committees	165
1. Finance Committee	165
2. Auditing Committee	180
3. Committee on Nominations	181
VI. Minutes and Reports of Auxiliary Conventions	183
A. NMI Convention	183
<i>Report of the President and Council</i>	183
NMI Proceedings	199

B. NYI CONVENTION	221	
President's Report	221	
VII. Financial and Statistical	224	
A. DISTRICT TREASURER	224	
Comparative Balance Sheet	224	
Operating Expenses	226	
B. SUNDAY SCHOOL MINISTRIES TREASURER	231	
C. NMI TREASURER	232	
D. SUPPLEMENTAL STATISTICAL REPORT	Error! Bookmark not	
defined.		

I. Official Directory

A. DISTRICT OFFICERS

General Superintendent Having Jurisdiction—Jesse C. Middendorf
(E-mail: bgs@nazarene.org; 913-577-0500)

District Superintendent—David F. Nixon (2012) (Kaye), 2680
Placid View Dr., Lake Placid, FL 33852 (E-mail: District
superintendent: sfdsnixon@aol.com, District office:
(sfdnazofc@aol.com; Fax: 863-531-0183, 863-531-0181)

District Secretary—Bill L. Buettner, 6100 Birchtree Terrace,
Lake Worth, FL 33467 (E-mail: billbuettner@hotmail.com; Fax: 561-
433-8600); 561-352-7103)

District Treasurer—John K. Paul, 4374 23rd Ave. S.W., Naples, FL
34116 (E-mail: Jkpaul44@gmail.com; (239-269-7285)

District Sunday School Ministries Chairman— Ted Underwood
(2010), 611 Gardenia Ave., Ft. Pierce, FL 34982 (E-mail:
pastorted@fortpiercechurch.com; church: 772-465-1622, cell: 772-
971-6085)

District NYI President—Brandon Joshua Moore (Stacy), 732 N.E. 4th St., Pompano
Beach, FL 33060 (Email: joshm@pompanonaz.org; 954-918-4101)

District NMI President—Dennis Moore (2012), 7515 Seabreeze Dr.,
Lake Worth, FL 33467 (E-mail: dmoorenmi@gmail.com); Fax: 561-
968-7825; home: 561-968-7845)

Lake Placid Conference Center Manager—Anthony Haney, 2665 Placid View Dr., Lake Placid, FL 33852 (E-mail: LPCC@sfnazarene.org;

Fax: 863-465-4039; 863-465-2197)

Haitian Coordinator—Pascal Permis, P.O. Box 747, Indiantown, FL 34956 (772-597-3831)

Hispanic Coordinator—Jorge Diaz, 20231 N.W. 42nd Ave., Carol City, FL 33055 (305-620-0183)

Nazarene Publishing House—P.O. Box 419526, 2923 Troost Ave., Kansas City, MO 64141 (Fax: 816-753-4071; 800-877-0700)

B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

Advisory Board

David F. Nixon, district superintendent, chairman, 2680 Placid View Dr., Lake Placid, FL 33852 (863-531-0181)

D. Joey Brummett (2013), 13545 American Colony Blvd., Ft. Myers, FL 33912 (239-936-2511)

Ardee Coolidge, Jr. (2013), 10220 SW 28th St., Miami, FL 33165 (305-221-4900)

Casilda B. Diaz (2012), 1519 Barcelona Way, Weston, FL 33327 (954-684-9701)

Dennis Moore (2012), 7515 Seabreeze Dr., Lake Worth, FL 33467 (561-968-7845)

Marlin Moore (2013), 848 Alderwood Way, Sarasota, FL 34243-1314 (914-355-8344)

Bob Spear (2014), 607 NE 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (561-436-0515)

John K. Paul (2014), 4374 23rd Ave. S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-793-0003)

Pascal Permis (2011), P.O. Box 747, Indiantown, FL 34956 (772-597-3831)

Roy A. Shuck (2014), 175 Huntington Dr., Naples, FL 34109
(239-566-2262)

Ted Underwood (2012), 611 Gardenia Ave., Ft. Pierce, FL 34982
(772-465-1622)

Church Properties Board

(District Advisory Board)

Home Missions Board

(District Advisory Board)

Court of Appeals (2011)

David F. Nixon, chairman, 2680 Placid View Dr., Lake Placid, FL 33852 (863-531-0181)

Ministerial Members

Herb M. McMillian Jr., 1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209
(941-794-1685)

Pascal Permis, P.O. Box 747, Indiantown, FL 34955 Email: Pascase7@aol.com; (772-597-3831)

Lay Members

Dennis Moore, 7515 Seabreeze Dr., Lake Worth, FL 33467 (561-968-7845)

District Board of Ministry

David F. Nixon, Chairman, 2680 Placid View Dr., Lake Placid, FL 33852 (863-531-0181)

Gary Ball (2013), 1080 Knotty Pine Ave., North Port, FL 34288
(941-423-7476)

Carl Bompert (2014), 1518 N.W. 15th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, FL
33311 (954-763-3404)

D. Joey Brummett (2014), 13545 American Colony Blvd., Ft. Myers,
FL 33912 (239-936-2511)

Jean D. Cidel (2011), 1195 N.W. 124th St., Miami, FL 33168 (305-
688-0143)

Ruben P. Cruz (2012), 1108 Highview Rd., Lantana, FL 33462 (561-
582-3893)

Jorge Diaz (2011), 20231 N.W. 42nd Ave., Carol City, FL 33055
(305-620-0183)

Gary L. Durham (2014), 172 S.E. Crestwood Cir., Stuart, FL 34997 (772-463-5853)

Brad Fink (2014), 1655 NE 36th Ave., Homestead, FL (305-297-9479)

Tony Miller (2012), 1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209 (941-
794-1685)

Jean R. Paul (2014), 5291 Confederate Dr., Naples, FL 33962
(church: 239-793-0003; home: 239-774-9160)

Pascal Permis (2013), P.O. Box 747, Indiantown, FL 34956
(772-597-3831)

Delanot Pierre (2012), 35 N.W. 193rd Terr., Miami, FL 33169
(305-978-5742)

Obed Santiesteban (2013), 1675 W. 59th St., Hialeah, FL 33012
(786-402-8771)

Roy A. Shuck (2014), 175 Huntington Dr., Naples, FL 34109 (239-566-2262)

James W. Spear (2011) Secretary, P.O. Box 924311, Homestead, FL 33092-4311 (305-258-3181)

Ted Underwood (2011), 611 Gardenia Ave., Ft. Pierce, FL 34982 (772-465-1622)

Ex-officio: District Secretary—Bill L. Buettner, 6100 Birchtree Terr., Lake Worth, FL 33467 (E-mail: billbuettner@hotmail.com; 561-352-7103)

Margarita Cabrera (2012), 2249 50th St. S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-455-8079)

William L. Chambers III (2011), 1221 N.W. 19th St., Homestead, FL 33030 (church: 305-247-4018; home: 305-257-3252)

Ardee B. Coolidge, Jr. (2011), 10220 S.W. 28th St., Miami, FL 33165 (church: 305-221-4900; home: 305-554-5000)

John H. Denby Sr. (2014), 406 E. Henry St., Punta Gorda, FL 33950 (church: 941-639-3663; home: 941-639-0932)

J. Mark Donnelly (2014), 6473 N.W. 20th St., Margate, FL 33063 (E-mail: PMARK1@prodigy.net; 954-971-5960; 954-971-4368)

Antoine Joel Jasmin (2011), 900 N.E. 17th Ct., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33305 (church: 954-764-0791; home: 954-763-7871)

David Shore (2013), 1444 Roosevelt, Dr., Venice, FL 34293 (church: 941-488-5007; home: 941-493-7176)

Timothy L. Taylor (2013), 800 Orbit Rd. N.W., Lake Placid, FL 33852 (church: 863-465-6916; home: 863-465-7625)

Trevecca Trustees

David F. Nixon, 2680 Placid View Dr., Lake Placid, FL 33852
(863-531-0181)

James W. Spear (2013), P.O. Box 924311, Homestead, FL 33092-4311
(305-258-3181)

Dennis Moore (2011), 7515 Seabreeze Dr., Lake Worth, FL 33467
(561-968-7845)

John K. Paul (2012), 4374 23rd Ave. S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-269-7285)

C. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

Finance Committee

District Superintendent—David F. Nixon, 2680 Placid View Dr.,
Lake Placid, FL 33852 (863-531-0181)

District Treasurer—John K. Paul, 4374 23rd Ave. S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-269-7285)

District Sunday School Ministries Chairman— Ted Underwood, 611
Gardenia Ave., Ft. Pierce, FL 34982 (772-465-1622)

District NYI President— Brandon Joshua Moore, 732 N.E. 4th St., Pompano Beach,
FL 33060 (Email: joshm@pompanonaz.org; 954-918-4101)

District NMI President—Dennis Moore, 7515 Seabreeze Dr., Lake
Worth, FL 33467 (561-968-7845)

Ministerial

Fort Lauderdale Zone—J. Mark Donnelly, 6473 N.W. 20th St.,
Margate, FL 33063 (954-971-5960)

Fort Myers Zone—Roy A. Shuck, 6455 22nd Ave., Naples, FL 34119
(239-566-2262)

Miami Zone—Jean D. Cidel, 1285 N.W. 101st St., Miami, FL 33147
(305-688-0143)

North Central Zone—Timothy L. Taylor, 800 Orbit Rd. N.W., Lake
Placid, FL 33852 (863-465-7625)

Palm Beach Zone— Timothy Kilby, 1712 Bresee Rd., West Palm
Beach, FL 33415 (561-304-0902)

Sun Coast—Tony Miller, 1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209
(941-794-1685)

Treasure Coast—Gary Merritt, 4858 S.E. Devenwood Way, Stuart, FL
34997 (772-219-7985)

Haitian Representative—Pascal Permis, P.O. Box 747, Indiantown,
FL 34956 (772-597-3831)

Hispanic Representative—Jorge Diaz, 17605 NW 52nd Ave., Carol
City, FL 33055 (305-625-9226)

Lay

Fort Lauderdale Zone—Robert A. Spear, 22 Lawrence Lake Dr.,
Boynton Beach, FL 33436 (561-735-0362)

Fort Myers Zone—Bill Chadwick, 1501 Lakeside View Dr., Unit
2501, Ft. Myers, FL 33919 (239-433-4918)

Miami Zone—Thad Ivey, 15245 SW 300th, Homestead, FL 33033 (305-247-1954)

North Central Zone—Jean Prescott, 2725 N. Seneca Dr. W., Avon Park, FL 33825 (863-453-0099)

Palm Beach Zone—Terry Wheeler, 10626 Willow Oak Ct., Wellington, FL 33414 (561-791-3030)

Sun Coast Zone—Marlin Moore, 848 Alderwood Way, Sarasota, FL 34243-1314 (941-355-8344)

Treasure Coast Zone—Belange Succes, P.O. Box 747, Indiantown, FL 34956

Haitian Representative—Jean Michele Cetoute, 2260 W 162 Terr., Pembroke Pines, FL 33028 (954-438-8235)

Hispanic Representative—Herschel Acosta, 10971 SW Fall Creek Dr., Port St. Lucie, FL 34987 (501-779-2697)

D. DISTRICT AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS

1. District Sunday School Ministries Board

Note: Beginning 2010, elections of Sunday School Discipleship Ministries International (SDMI) Officers will be held at the District SDMI Convention. This convention will be held

September 10-11, 2010 at the following location: Pompano Beach Church of the Nazarene, 916 N.E. 4th St., Pompano, FL 33060.

Chairman- Ted Underwood (2010), 611 Gardenia Ave., Fort Pierce, FL 34982 (E-mail: pastorted@fortpiercechurch.com; 772-465-1622; cell: 772-971-6085)

Secretary- Trisha Spear (2010), 22 Lawrence Lake Dr., Boynton Beach, FL 33436 (E-mail: trishs@pompanonaz.org; 561-735-0362)
Treasurer- May Bell Lin (2010) 2601 Emory Ln., Lake Worth, FL 33460 (E-mail: Maybell2@bellsouth.net; fax: 561-655-5547; 561-582-0279)

Elected Members

Beverly Burgess (2011), 607 Crete Ct., Bradenton, FL 34207
(E-mail: BBburgess@webtv.net; 941-739-9982)
John Denby, Sr., (2010), 406 E. Henry St., Punta Gorda, FL 33950
(E-mail: johndenby@comcast.net; 941-391-0770)
Gail Escobar, (2011), 8216 Hampshire Dr., Sebring, FL 33876 (E-mail: gadom@live.com)
Lisa Koch (2010), 3100 Bailey Ln., Naples, FL 34105 (E-mail: lkoch@naplesnaz.org; fax: 239-263-1517; office: 239-263-2115; home: 239-352-3589)
Pascal Permis (2010), P.O. Box 747, Indiantown, FL 34956 (E-mail: pascase@aol.com; 772-597-2436)
Randy Rupert (2011), P.O. Box 1118, Avon Park, FL 33826-1118 (E-mail: rsr1953@comcast.net; 863-452-5165)
Roy Shuck (2011), 6455 Hidden Oaks Ln., Naples, FL 34119 (E-mail: faithcommunity@embarqmail.com; 239-514-0040)
Jamey Underwood (2011), 695 N. W. Stanford Ln., Port St. Lucie, FL 34983 (E-mail: jt@ltdperformance.com; 772-785-8740)

Ex Officio Members

District Superintendent- David F. Nixon, 2680 Placid View Dr.,
Lake Placid, FL 33852 (863-531-0181)

District NMI President- Dennis Moore, 7515 Seabreeze Dr., Lake
Worth, FL 33467 (561-968-7845)

District NYI President- Brandon Joshua Moore, 732 N.E. 4th St., Pompano Beach,
FL 33060 (Email: joshm@pompanonaz.org; 954-918-4101)

Sunday School Statistician-Randy Rupert, P.O. Box 1118, Avon
Park, FL 33825-1118 (E-mail: rsr1953@comcast.net; 863-452-5165)

Council of Children's Ministries

Director-Lisa Koch, 3100 Bailey Ln., Naples, Fl 34105 (E-mail:
lkoch@naplesnaz.org; 239-263-2115)

Kathleen A. Polk (Kids Camp Director), c/o Venice Church of the
Nazarene, 1535 E. Venice Ave., Venice, FL 34293 (941-488-5007)

Kay Bottles (Talentfest Director), c/o Ft. Myers First Church of
the Nazarene, 13545 American Colony Blvd., Fort Myers, FL 33912
(239-936-2511)

Chris Schmidt (Bible Quiz Director) - c/o Venice Church of the
Nazarene, 1535 E. Venice Ave., Venice, FL 34293 (941-587-4276)

Trish Spear, c/o Pompano Beach Church of the Nazarene, 916 N.E.
4th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (954-942-6010)

Sandy Burgess, c/o Palmetto Church of the Nazarene, 1400 10th St.
W., Palmetto, FL 34221 (941-729-5332)

Council of Adult Ministries

Director- Roy Shuck, 6455 Hidden Oaks Ln., Naples FL 34119

(E-mail: faithcommunity@embarqmail.com; 239-514-0040)

Prime Time Director-Ted Underwood, 611 Gardenia Ave., Ft. Pierce, FL 34982 (E-mail: pastorted@fortpiercechurch.com; cell: 772-971-6085; 772-465-1622)

Men's Ministries Director- Bradley W. Fink, 17390 SW 267th Lane, Homestead, FL 33031 (E-mail: mbfink@gmail.com; 305-297-9479)

Women's Ministries Director- Suzanna Underwood, 695 N.W. Stanford Ln., Port St Lucie, FL 34983 (E-mail: su0807@bellsouth.net; 772-875-8740)

Sunday School Ministries Zone Chairpersons

Fort Lauderdale- Foster Schmitt II, 916 N.E. 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (E-mail- firstchurch@pompanonaz.org; 954-942-6010)

Fort Myers-John Denby Sr., 406 E. Henry St., Punta Gorda, FL 33950 (E-mail: johndenby@comcast.net; 941-639-0932)

Miami-Oswald Grant, 10411 S.W. 167th St., Miami, FL 33157 (E-mail: oswaldgrant@keyes.com; 305-235-2523)

North Central-Tim Taylor, P.O. Box 217, Lake Placid, FL 33852 (863-465-6916)

Palm Beach- Bunny McLellan, 91110 Mockingbird Tr., Jupiter, FL 33478 (E-mail: BunnyMcL@aol.com; 772-743-0611)

Sun Coast- Kirk Zanhiser, 3375 Fruitville Rd., Sarasota, FL 34237

(E-mail: Sarasotanaz@comcast.net; 941-365-2654)

Treasure Coast- Ted Underwood, 611 Gardenia Ave., Fort Pierce,
FL 34982 (E-mail: pastorted@fortpiercechurch.com; 772-465-1622;
cell: 772-971-6085)

2. District NMI Officers

Executive Committee

District Superintendent-Dr. David Nixon, 2680 Placid View Dr.,
Lake Placid, FL 33852, (E-mail: Sfdsnixon@aol.com; fax: 863-531-
0183; office: 863-531-0181)

President-Dennis Moore, 7515 Seabreeze Dr., Lake Worth, FL 33467
(E-mail: dmoorenmi@gmail.com; fax: 561- 968-7825; home: 561-968-
7845)

Vice President/LINKS-Mary Shuck, 175 Huntington Dr., Naples, FL
34109 (E-mail: faithcommunity5@earthlink.net; fax: 239-593-5222;
office: 239-514-0040; home: 239-566-2262)

Secretary-Trish Spear, 607 NE 4th Street, Pompano Beach, FL
33060 (E-mail: trishs@pompanonaz.org; fax: 954-942-3895; office:
954-942-6010; home: 561-735-0362)

Treasurer-May Bell Lin, 2601 Emory Ln., Lake Worth, FL 33460 (E-
mail: maybell2@bellsouth.net; fax: 561-655-5547; office: 561-
655-1920; home: 561-582-0279)

Missionary Health Care Coordinator-Kaye Nixon, 12 Acacia Ct. S.,
Lake Placid, FL 33852 (E-mail: Nixonk4@aol.com; fax: 863-531-
0883; home: 863-531-0182)

Prayer and Fasting-Rev. Pascal Permis, P. O. Box 747,
Indiantown, FL 34956 (E-mail: pascase7@aol.com; fax: 772-597-
5173; home: 772-597-3831)

Coordinators

Alabaster-Lee Ann Helzer, 4104 Plumosa Terr., Bradenton, FL
34210

(E-mail: chelzer@tampabay.rr.com; home: 941-761-3258)

Compassionate Ministries-Rev. Ardee Coolidge, Jr., 10220 SW 28th
St., Miami, FL 33165 (E-mail: LCoolidge@bellsouth.net; fax: 305-
221-4900; home: 305-554-5000; church: 305-221-4900)

Deputation/Missionary Tours-Linda Ketchum, 8608 Eleuthera Ct.,
Fort Myers, FL 33907 (E-mail: ljketchum@earthlink.net; fax: 239-
936-5475; June-Sept.: tel./fax: 906-428-9274; home: 239-936-
5596)

Global Awareness/World Mission Broadcast/Webmaster-Wesley
Chambers, 1221 NW 19th St., Homestead, FL 33030 (E-mail:
wchambers02@gmail.com; home: 305-247-3252)

MissionCall/Children-Kandy Griffith, 6516 NW 9th Street,
Margate, FL 33063 (E-mail: griffith928@cs.com; cell: 954-815-
0325; home: 954-917-1672)

MissionCall/Youth-Amanda Pound, 16740 SW 300th St., Homestead,
FL 33030 (E-mail: amanda.pound@yahoo.com; cell: 305-898-0284)

Mission PriorityONE-Wendy Lopez, 13261 SW 124th St., Miami, FL 33186 (E-mail: Windibelis@aol.com; office: 305-233-5444; cell: 305-903-7569)

Work and Witness-Foster Schmitt, 916 NE 4th Street, Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (E-mail: fosters@pompanonaz.org; fax: 954-942-3895; office: 954-942-6010)

Directors

Children-Cheryl Chastain, 2101 Chandler Ave., Fort Myers, FL 33907 (E-mail: ccmemories@comcast.net; home: 239-939-4587)

Youth/MissionCall-Danae Clark, 4421 SW Paley Rd., Port St. Lucie, FL 34953 (E-mail: danaeclark@hotmail.com; cell: 772-834-5373)

Language Liaisons

Haitian-Rev. Ernso Dorsainvil - 24801 SW 134th Ave., Princeton, FL 33032 (E-mail: servantleadership2000@yahoo.com; office: 305-420-8803)

Spanish-Rev. Jorge L. Diaz, 17605 NW 52nd Ave., Carol City, FL 33055 (E-mail: alcance2000@reachone.com; fax: 305-625-2705; home: 305-620-0183; church: 305-625-9226)

Teen Representatives

Jonathan Durham, 8027 SW 33rd St., Palm City, FL 34990 (E-Mail: durhamfl@yahoo.com; home: 772-288-5273)

Hannah Polk, 404B Ramsey Rd., Venice, FL 34292 (E-Mail: kathy@venicenazarene.com; home: 941-484-1483)

Zone Coordinators

Fort Lauderdale-Katherine Whiting, 3031 SW 21st Ct., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312 (E-mail: wwhiting6@gmail.com; fax: 954-584-9940; home: 954-587-5470)

Fort Myers-Jennifer Berning, 180 Furse Lakes Circle, Unit 5, Naples, FL 34104 (E-mail: jlberning98@gmail.com; cell: 239-280-6022)

Miami-Eunice Puga, 8401 SW 107th Avenue, Unit 229E, Miami, FL 33173 (E-mail: eplaw01@hotmail.com; fax: 305-553-8003; office: 305-553-8000; home: 305-551-4099)

North Central-Kaye Nixon, 12 Acacia Ct. S., Lake Placid, FL 33852 (E-mail: Nixonk4@aol.com; fax: 863-531-0883; home: 863-531-0182)

Palm Beach-Dianne Hermann, 9564 Honeybell Circle, Boynton Beach, FL 33437 (E-mail: b_hermann@bellsouth.net; home: 561-737-6279)

Sun Coast-Donna Smith, 567 Silk Oak Dr., Venice, FL 34293 (E-mail: cedlsmith@verizon.net; home: 941-408-9275)

Treasure Coast/Operation Mary-Becky Gritton, 1653 SE Trumpet Ln., Port St. Lucie, FL 34983 (E-mail: bgritton@bellsouth.net; home: 772-340-0139)

3. District NYI Directory

President, Brandon Joshua Moore (Email: joshm@pompanonaz.com; 954-918-4101)

Vice President, Andy Barnette (Email: andy@venicenazarene.com, 941-716-2361)

Secretary, Ashley Barnette (Email: ashlaynbo@aol.com, 941-539-9181)

Treasurer, Trisha Berstein (Email: Trisaberstein@aol.com, 561-707-4563)

Ministry Directors

Early Youth Representatives

Michael Shelton (Email: Fzufan4ever66@yahoo.com, 941-932-0006)

Lucas Gable (Email: lucascable@yahoo.com, 941-468-3146)

Senior Youth Representatives

Hannah Polk (Email: Kathy@venicenazarene.com, 941-525-3492)

Brandon Innis (Email: BrandonI@live.com, 786-340-6426)

College/Career Representatives

Brittany Denby (Email: brdenby@edison.edu, 941-276-2860)

Michael Randazzo (Email: micdax8@gmail.com, 941-447-7336)

4. District Retired Ministers Fellowship

Director—Robert Perry, 11807 12th Ave. E., Bradenton, FL 34212

E. DISTRICT ZONES

Fort Lauderdale

Pastor Chairman—Carl Bompart, 1518 N.W. 15th Ave., Ft.

Lauderdale, FL 33311 (E-mail: lmnaz@bellsouth.net; Fax: 954-763-

Churches— Boca Raton Eglise de Jesus Christ (New Start); Davie

Community Christian Fellowship (New Start); Fort Lauderdale:

Faith, First, Manor, Metropolitan (New Start), Spanish;
Hollywood; Hollywood Primera; Margate: Shema Christ Fellowship,
Siloe Haitian; Pompano Beach.

Fort Myers

Pastor Chairman—Roy A. Shuck, 6455 22nd Ave. N.W., Naples, FL
34119 (239-514-0400)

Churches—Fort Myers: First, Solid Rock; Immokalee; Lehigh Acres;
Naples: Faith Community, First, First Hispanic, Iglesia del
Nazareno, New Haitian; North Fort Myers; Port Charlotte; Punta
Gorda.

Miami

Pastor Chairman—Ardee B. Coolidge Jr., 10220 S.W. 28th St.,
Miami, FL 33165 (305-554-5000)

Churches—Carol City Ebenezer; Goulds; Hialeah Good Shepherd;
Homestead; Homestead Haitian; Key Largo; Key Largo Spanish (New
Start); Miami: Berea (New Start), Beth-El, Bethany, Calvary,
Central, Deliverance, Emanuel, First, Grace, Holy Haitian, Hope
Haitian, Hosanna, Jesus Mi Fiel Amigo, Peniel, Restauracion,
South Miami Heights, North Miami Beach; North Miami Haitian;
Pembroke Pines (New Start); Princeton, Redland.

North Central

Pastor Chairman—Randy Rupert, P.O. Box 1118, Avon Park, FL 33826-1118
(E-mail: rsr1953@comcast.net; 863-452-5165)

Churches—Arcadia First; Avon Park; Lake Placid; Okeechobee; Sebring.

Palm Beach

Pastor Chairman—Timothy Kilby, 1712 Bresee Rd., West Palm Beach, FL 33415 (E-mail: revkilby@yahoo.com; 561-304-0902)

Churches—Belle Glade Evangelical; Delray Beach Unitee Haitian; Lake Worth: El Mesias, First, Getsemani, New Life; Northlake Boulevard; Pahokee First Hispanic; West Palm Beach: Belen, First, Iglesia Betel, Maranatha.

Sun Coast

Pastor Chairman—David Shore, 3297 Meadow Run Cir., Venice, FL 34292 (941-496-7814)

Churches—Bradenton: Bayshore, First, First Haitian; Coastal Community; Englewood; North Port; Palmetto; Sarasota: First, Trinity; Venice.

Treasure Coast

Zone Pastor Chairman— Thomas A.Gritton, 121 S.W. Kestor Drive, Pt. St. Lucie, FL, 34953 (772-336-3908)

Churches— Fort Pierce: First, First Haitian, Philadelphia; Indiantown Evangelical; Palm City New Hope Fellowship; Port St. Lucie, Port St. Lucie Evangelical.

F. DISTRICT CHURCH DIRECTORY

Arcadia First (Organized 1931) (087-0010)

Location—132 W. Gibson St., Arcadia, FL 34266

(Email: tedstanton93@hotmail.com; 863-494-1861)

Pastor-(9/04) Byron O. "Ted" Stanton (Donna), 6443 N.E. County Rd. 660, Arcadia, FL 34266

Review Date-9/10

Assoc.Pastor-Bob Bodem 133 N. Marshall Ave., Arcadia, FL 34266
(863-444-0843)

Music Dir.-Betty Hopkins; 4810 NW Hwy 72 #108 Arcadia, FL 34266
(941-204-9800)

SDMI Supt.-Steve Rackmill; 1881 SE Peach Dr., Arcadia, FL 34266
(863-494-6855)

Children's Min. Dir.-Brenda Farley, 4556 S.W. Horseshoe Tr.,
Arcadia, FL 34266 (863-494-1164)

NYI Pres.-Gary Bordner; P.O.B. 1708, Arcadia, FL 34266 (863-494-5793)

Youth Pastor---Gary Bordner; P.O.B. 1708, Arcadia, FL 34266
(863-494-5793)

Women's Min. Dir-Betty Hopkins, 4810 NW Hwy 72 #108, Arcadia, FL 34266 (941-204-9800)

NMI Pres.-Aaron Bholaramsingh; 711 O'Hara Dr, Arcadia, FL 34266
(863-494-7591)

Church Board Sec.-Debbie Kroner (863-494-3258)

Church Treas.-Wara Ryan; 22 Johnson Ave, Arcadia, FL 34266 (863-494-5793)

Avon Park First (Organized 1925) (087-0020)

Location-(Mail: P.O. Box 1118, Avon Park, FL 33826-1118)

707 W. Main St., Avon Park, FL 33825-3630

(Email: apnazarene@embarqmail.com; 863-453-4851)

Pastor-(05/08) Randall Rupert (Charletta), 701 W. Main St., Avon Park, FL 33825-3630 (Email: rsr1953@embarqmail.com; 863-452-5165)

Review Date-5/14

Music Dir.-Marion Lewton, 1045 N. Brainerd St., Avon Park, FL 33825 (863-453-9725; genelew5@aol.com)

SS Supt.-Dolores Collier, 1005 N. Anoka Ave., Avon Park, FL 33825 (863-452-9855; collerdj@aol.com)

Children's Min. Dir.-Charletta Rupert, 701 W. Main St., Avon Park, FL 33825 (863-452-9855; charsy@embarqmail.com)

Women's Min. Dir.-Kathy Perry, 1004 N. Anoka Ave., Avon Park, FL 33825 (863-873-2010; kathryneffperry@aol.com)

NMI Pres.-Miriam Filppula, 716 E. Cornell St. Avon Park, FL 33825 (863-452-9855)

Church Board Sec.-David Collier, 1005 N. Anoka Ave., Avon Park, FL 33825 (863-452-9855; collerdj@aol.com)

Church Treas.-Jean Prescott, 2725 N. Seneca Dr. W., Avon Park, FL 33825 (863-453-0099)

Belle Glade Evangelical (Organized 2009) (087-0021)

Location-617 S.W. Ave. B, Belle Glade, FL 33430

(Email: williejust63@yahoo.com; 561-983-7445)

Pastor-(2009) Alexandre Paul Metellus (Leona), 617 S.W. Ave. B
Place, Belle Glade, FL 33430 (561-983-7445)

Review Date-4/11

SDMI Supt.-Willie Juste (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir.-Wesner Hypolyte (Mail: church)

NYI Pres.-Jean Desire (Mail: church)

Adult Min. Dir.-Dieuma Altenas (Mail: church)

Men's Min. Dir.-Maxo St. Clair (Mail: church)

Women's Min. Dir.-Wesner Hypolyte (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.-Dieuma Altenas (Mail: church)

Church Treas.-Oxane Delma (Mail: church)

(Boca Raton) Eglise de Jesus Christ du Nazarene (CTM) (087-0001)

Location-2470 N.W. 5th Ave., Boca Raton, FL 33486 (561-265-1980)

Pastor-Auguste Millien, 915 S.E. 3rd, Delray Beach, FL 33483
(561-542-1388)

Bradenton Bayshore (Organized 1961) (087-0050)

Location-2311 57th Ave. W., Bradenton, FL 34207 (Web Address:

bayshorenazarene.com; Email: bayshorenazareneoffice@verizon.net
941-755-4419)

Pastor-TBS

SDMI Supt.-Arlene Bartlett, 4528 60th St. Ct. W., Bradenton, FL
34210 (941-761-9296)

NYI Pres-Anna Reedy; 3211 Bay Dr., Bradenton, FL 34207 (941-592-
7467)

NMI Pres.—Awilda Soto, 2903 Tulane, Bradenton, FL 34207 (941-739-8852)

Church Board Sec.—Max Brammer, 12030 14th Ave. E., Bradenton, FL 34227 (941-747-0308)

Church Treas.—Nancy Grimes, 2810 38th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34205 (941-755-7256)

Bradenton First (Organized 1936) (087-0040)

Location—1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209 (Web address: fcbonline.org; Email: info@fcbonline.org; fax: 941-794-3257; 941-794-1685)

Pastor—(7/1/07) Tony R. Miller (Hydie), 10215 35th St. E., Parrish, FL 34219 (Email: tmiller@fcbonline.org; 941-812-1917)

Review Date—(7/13)

Assoc. Pastor—Herb McMillian, 1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209 (Email: hcmillian@fcbonline.org; 941-794-1685)

Music Dir---Denny Thomas, 1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209 (Email: dthomas@fcbonline.org; 941-794-1685)

Vis. Min---Herb McMillian

SDMI Supt—David Shelton; 851 30th Ave. W., Palmetto, FL 34221 (Email: f florist2@tampabay.rr.com; 941-932-7538)

Children's Min. Dir.—Michael David; 123 42nd St. NW, Bradenton, FL 34209 (Email: coachrad7@yahoo.com (941-745-3148)

NYI Pres.—Peggy Strauss, 1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209 (Email: info@fcbonline.org; 941-794-1685)

Youth Pastor—Joshua Keith, 1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL 34209

(Email: jkeith@fcbonline.org; 941-794-1685)

Prime Time Dir.—Herb McMillian, 1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL

34209 (Email: hcmillian@fcbonline.org; 941-794-1685)

Men's Min. Dir.—Dale Munroe, 2874 56th Ave. Cir. E., Bradenton,

FL 34203 (Email: csmunroe@yahoo.com; 941-758-7386)

Women's Min. Dir.—Bev Brooks, 4911 21st Ave. W., Bradenton, FL

34209 (Email: tomtrainBEV@verizon.net; 941-792-1048)

NMI Pres.—Peggy Perry 11807 12th Ave E., Bradenton, FL 34212

(Email: mozswisal@msn.com; 941-748-5339)

Work and Witness Coord.—Sam Pinder, P.O. Box 20881, Bradenton,

FL 34204 (Email: spinder689@aol.com; 941-567-6363)

Church Board Sec.—Julie Lowry; 4460 Fairways Blvd. #603,

Bradenton, FL 34209 (Email: bjlowry335@cs.com; 941-761-2220)

Church Treas.—Marlin Moore, 848 Alderwood Way, Bradenton, FL

34243 (Email: mmoore@moore-williams-insurance.com; 941-355-8344)

Bradenton First Haitian (Organized 2001) (087-0042)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 2782, Oneco, FL 34264) 236 9th Ave. W.,

Bradenton, FL 34205 (Email: fhcon61@yahoo.com; 941-306-6461)

Pastor—(11/14/01) Wilner Jean-Pierre (Marie), 1015 DeLeo Dr.,

Sarasota, FL 34243 (941-758-4922)

Review Date—11/13

Music Dir.—Nathan Jean-Pierre (Mail: church)

Vis. Min.—Wilner Jean-Pierre (Mail: church)

SDMI Supt.—Leosaire Jean-Baptist, (Mail: church)

Childcare/School—Nerlande Jean Pierre; Emmanuela Foy (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir.—Marie Jean Pierre (Mail: church)

NYI Pres.—Emmanuel Guillaury (Mail: church)

Men's Min. Dir.—Dominique Mezilius (Mail: church)

Women's Min. Dir.—Landety Blanc (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—Ernest Jules (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Ninotte Delva, (Mail: church)

Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno La Gran Cosecha (Inactive)

(087-0041)

Carol City Ebenezer (Organized 1981) (087-0065)

Location—17605 N.W. 52nd Ave., Carol City, FL 33055 (Web address: www.iglesiadelnazarenoebenezer.com; Email:

Alcance2000@reachone.com; fax: 305-625-2705; 305-625-9226)

Pastor—(2/1/95) Jorge L. Diaz (Caridad), 20231 N.W. 42nd Ave., Miami, FL 33055 (305-620-0183)

Review Date—2/14

Music Dir.—Caridad Diaz (Mail: church)

SDMI Supt.—Zulma Tzul (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir.—Zulma Tzul (Mail: church)

NYI Min. Dir./Pres.—Ezekiel Rivera (Mail: church)

Men's Min. Dir.—Israel Melchor (Mail: church)

Women's Min. Dir.—Caridad Diaz (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.—Elena Gil (Mail: church)

Work & Witness Coord.—Jorge L. Diaz (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—Caridad Diaz (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Marco Tzul (Mail: church)

(Davie) Community Christian Fellowship (CTM) (087-0031)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 22508, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33335)

13651 N.W. 2nd St., Sunrise, FL 33325

Pastor—David Rambarran (Diana) 2266 S.W. 15th Ave., Fort
Lauderdale, FL 33315 (954-523-2135)

Delray Beach Unitee Haitian (Organized 2002) (087-0071)

Location—(Mail: 7290 Sand Castle Blvd., Lantana, FL 33462)

301 S.W. 12th Ave., Bldg. 12, Old Calveur, Delray Beach, FL
33444

Pastor—(5/21/01) Saint Jilus Gay (Lonie), 7290 Sand Castle
Blvd., Lantana, FL 33462 (561-588-1431)

Review Date—5/12

Englewood (Organized 1976) (087-0075)

Location—404 W. Green St., Englewood, FL 34223

(Email: DAVIDS1261@comcost.net; 941-697-9740)

Pastor—(1/1/00) D. Paul Ray (Beverly), 13490 Bennett Dr., Port
Charlotte, FL 33981 (941-697-9740)

Review Date—1/14

Music Dir.—Bill Davis, 535 Bay Park Blvd., Englewood, FL 34223

Vis. Min.—Rev. Elmer Schrag, 212 LaCosta, North Port, FL 34287

SDMI Supt.—Carol Davids, 1261 Loma Ln., Englewood, FL 34224

NMI Pres.—Beverly Ray, 13490 Bennett Dr., Port Charlotte, FL
33981 (941-697-9740)

Church Board Sec.—Carol Davids, 1261 Loma Ln., Englewood, FL
34224

Church Treas.—Norm Davids, 1261 Loma Ln., Englewood, FL 34224

Fort Lauderdale Faith (Organized 1955) (087-0080)

Location—1400 N.E. 5th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
(954-764-0791)

Pastor—(4/4/93) Antoine Joel Jasmin (Angelina), 900 N.E. 17th
Ct., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33305 (954-763-7871)

Review Date—4/12

Assoc. Pastors—Alex Sainsmyr, Ambrose Mathurin (Mail: church)

Music Dir.—Jean S. Hilaire, 4166 Inverrary Dr #308, Lauderhill,
FL 33319

Chr. Ed. Dir.—Angelina T. Jasmin (Mail: church)

SDMI Supt.—Arnold Simon, 3030 N.E. 5th Terr., No. 105, Wilton
Manors, FL 33334

NYI Pres.—Mobade Joseph; 1400 NE 5th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL
33304

Adult Min. Dir.—Ambrose Mathurin; 1027 NW 5th Ave., Fort
Lauderdale, FL 33311

Women's Min. Dir.—Virranne Saint-Cyr; 1400 NE 5th Ave., Fort
Lauderdale, FL 33304

NMI Pres.—Athania Dieujuste, 1304 N.W. 58th Terr., Margate, FL
33063

Church Board Sec.—Arnold Simon, 3030 N.E. 5th Terr., No. 105,
Wilton Manors, FL 33334

Church Treas.—Ambrose Mathurin, 1027 N.W. 5th Ave., Fort
Lauderdale, FL 33311

Fort Lauderdale First (Organized 1918) (087-0090)

Location—2300 S.W. 15th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315-1804

(Web address: www.ftfnaz.org; Email: info@ftfnaz.org;

fax: 954-523-2136; 954-523-2135)

Pastor—(8/1/06) David Rambarran (Diana), 2266 S.W. 15th Ave.,
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315 (Email: david@ftfnaz.org or
david@bagsofhope.org; (954-461-0439)

Review Date—8/12

Music Dir.—Diana Rambarran, 2266 S.W. 15th Ave., Fort
Lauderdale, FL 33315 (Email: diana@ftfnaz.org; 954-461-0439)

Children's Min. Dir.—Terri Mock, 1727 SW 21st St. Fort
Lauderdale, FL 33315 (Email: barryterrimock@yahoo.com; 517-605-
1568)

NYI Pres.—Barry Mock; 1727 SW 21st St, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315
Email: barryterrimock@yahoo.com;

Prime Time Dir.—Frank Cooper, 4931 N.W. 17th Ct., Lauderhill, FL
33313 (954-486-5300)

NMI Pres.—Dindyal Percy Ramcharran, 6960 SW 39th St. #106,
Davie, FL 33314 (Email: percyracharran@yahoo.com; 347-254-2487)

Church Board Sec.—Dindyal Percy Ramcharran, 6960 SW 39th St.
#106, Davie, FL 33314 (Email: percyracharran@yahoo.com; 347-
254-2487)

Church Treas.—Barry Mock, 1727 SW 21st St. Fort Lauderdale, FL
33315 (Email: barryterrimock@yahoo.com; 517-605-1359)

Fort Lauderdale Manor (Organized 1958) (087-0100)

Location—1518 N.W. 15th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
(Email: lmnaz@bellsouth.net; fax: 954-636-5924, 954-763-3404)

Pastor—(7/22/94) Carl Bompert (Bernice), 1877 N.W. 96th Ave.,
Plantation, FL 33322

Review Date—7/12

Assoc. Pastor—Vilma Benjamin, 1357 S.W. 106th Ave., Pembroke
Pines, FL 33025 (954-602-1185)

Music Dir.—Bernice Bompert, 1877 N.W. 96th Ave., Plantation, FL
33322 (954-472-6035)

SDMI Supt.—Halcyone Hinds; 420 NW 87th Dr, Apt 302, Plantation,
FL 33324 (954-472-3228)

NYI Pres.—Clinton Bompert, 1877 NW 96th Ave, Plantation, FL
33322 (954-472-6035)

Women's Min. Dir.—Jean Rasberry, 16920 N.E. 6th Ct., North Miami
Beach, FL 33162 (305-493-4681)

NMI Pres.—Karlene Wright, 11192 N.W. 1st Pl., Coral Springs, FL
33071 (954-346-5033)

Work and Witness Coord.—Clinton Bompert, 1877 N.W. 96th Ave.,
Plantation, FL 33322

CLT Dir—Vilma Benjamin; 1357 S.W. 106th Ave., Pembroke Pines, FL
33025

Church Board Sec.—Karlene Wright, 11192 N.W. 1st Pl., Coral
Springs, FL 33071

Church Treas.—Antoinette Tillman, 8508 N.W. 57th Dr., Coral
Springs, FL 33067 (954-796-2088)

Fort Lauderdale Metropolitan Haitian (CTM) (087-0102)

Location—(Mail: 2521 S.W. 161st Ave., Hollywood, FL 33027)

2300 S.W. 15th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315

Pastor—(12/03) Johnny Blanc, 2266 S.W. 15th Ave. (mail: church),
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315 (954-709-5135)

Review Date—12/10

Fort Lauderdale Spanish (Organized 1995) (087-0091)

Location—2300 S.W. 15th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315

(954-775-6261)

Pastor—(8/17/97) Osman Canizales (Gisela), 7961 N.W. 16th St.,
Pembroke Pines, FL 33024 (Email: pastorcanizales@yahoo.com; cell:
954-775-6261; home: 954-981-4157)

Review Date—8/12

SDMI Supt.—Gisela Canizales, 7961 N.W. 16th St., Pembroke Pines,
FL 33024 (Email: gise217@gmail.com; 954-981-4157)

Children's Min. Dir.—Casilda B. Diaz, 1519 Barcelona Way,
Weston, FL 33327 (Email: casibaleska@yahoo.com; 954-684-9701)

NYI Pres.—Carlos Hernandez, 950 Spring Circle #202, Deerfield
Beach, FL 33441 (954-297-5504)

Women's Min. Dir.—Gisela Canizales, 7961 N.W. 16th St., Pembroke
Pines, FL 33024 (954-981-4157)

Men's Min. Dir—Osman Canizales 7961 N.W. 16th St., Pembroke
Pines, FL 33024 (954-981-4157)

NMI Pres.—Vicky Robledo, 3100 Alcazar Ct., Miramar, FL 33023
(Email: l1enamivida2005u@yahoo.com; 954-626-2343)

Church Board Sec.—Casilda B. Diaz, 1519 Barcelona Way, Weston,
FL 33327 (Email: casibaleska@yahoo.com; 954-684-9701)

Church Treas.—Ivy Romero, 5561 S.W. 3rd Ct., Plantation, FL
33317

Fort Myers First (Organized 1932) (087-0110)

Location—13545 American Colony Blvd., Fort Myers, FL 33912

(Web: www.fortmyersnazarene.com; Email: Djbrumt@aol.com;

fax: 239-939-4357; 239-936-2511)

Pastor—(8/5/95) D. Joey Brummett (Linda), 13070 Brookshire Lake
Blvd., Fort Myers, FL 33966 (239-561-3650)

Review Date—8/10

Assoc.Pastor—David Erwin (Becky); 3230 Antica St., Fort Myers,
FL 33905

Music Dir.—David Erwin (Becky), 3230 Antica St., Fort Myers, FL
33905 (Email: dcerwin@embarqmail.com; 239-277-3208)

SDMI Supt.—Mark Martin (Michelle), 8931 Baytowne Loop, Ft.
Myers, FL 33908 (Email: martinme@by.com; 239-985-9591)

Children's Min. Dir.—Kay Bottles (Nathan), 13 Broadway Cir.,
Fort Myers, FL 33901 (Email: kbottles@comcast.net; 239-939-
3965)

Youth Pastor—Alejandra Quinn (David), 12000 Rock Brook Run, Fort
Myers, FL 33913 (239-938-5713)

Pastoral Care - Kenneth Kirk, Jr., (Marilyn), 151 Miami Tr., Ft.
Myers, FL 33931 (239-466-5212)

Prime Time Dir.—Bill Bridges (Britta), 34 Iroquois Dr. N., Fort
Myers Beach, FL 33931 (239-415-1682)

Men's Min. Dir.—John Van Sluytman (Shannon), 20761 Groveline
Ct., Estero, FL 33928 (Email: van.sluytman@gmail.com; 239-992-
3466)

Women's Min. Dir.—Roxanne McCreddie (Jaye), 12190 Lucca St #102,
Fort. Myers, FL 33966 (Email: roxanne.mccredie@chicos.com; 239-
349-0697)

NMI Pres.—Linda Ketchum, 8608 Eleuthera Ct., Fort Myers, FL
33907 (Email: ljketchum@earthlink.net; fax: 239-936-5475; 239-
936-5596)

Work and Witness Coord.— Linda Ketchum, 8608 Eleuthera Ct., Fort Myers, FL 33907 (Email: ljketchum@earthlink.net; (239-936-5596)

Church Board Sec.—Patsy Chadwick (Bill), 15001 Lakeside View Dr., Fort Myers, FL 33919 (Email: patsychadwick@comcast.net; (239-433-4918)

Church Treas.—Bill Chadwick (Patsy), 15001 Lakeside View Dr., Fort Myers, FL 33919 (Email: edgarchadwick@comcast.net; 239-433-4918)

Fort Myers Palm Beach Boulevard (Organized 1971) (087-0130)

Location—(Mail: 2680 Placid View Dr., Lake Placid, FL 33852)
4630 Palm Beach Blvd., Fort Myers, FL 33994 (863-531-0181)

Fort Myers Solid Rock (Organized 2004) (087-0131)

Location—3418 Fowler St., Fort Myers, FL 33901 (239-246-6835)
Pastor—(6/04) Altchence Alteme (Lucette), 3418 Fowler St., Fort Myers, FL 33901 (office: 239-246-6835; home: 239-935-0647)

Review Date—6/10

Fort Pierce First (Organized 1958) (087-0140)

Location—611 Gardenia Ave., Fort Pierce, FL 34982
(Email: admin@fortpiercechurch.com;
website: fortpiercechurch.com; fax: 772-465-1521; 772-465-1622)

Pastor—(4/12/98) Ted Underwood (Sharon), 601 French Creek Ln., Fort Pierce, FL 34982 (Email: pastorted@fortpiercechurch.com (772-467-2514)

Review Date—4/12

Worship Directors—Kelly and Cheryl Nevius; 1500 NW Leonardo
Cirl, Pt. St. Lucie, FL 34986

SDMI Supt.—Herschel Acosta; 10971 SW Falls Creek Dr., Pt. St.
Lucie, FL 34987 (772-924-1633)

Children's Min. Dir.—Don Campbell, 2601 Kerr St., Ft. Pierce, FL
34947 (772-467-0580)

Women's Min. Dir.—Sharon Joy Underwood, 601 French Creek Ln.,
Fort Pierce, FL 34982 (772-467-2514)

NMI Pres.—Eleanor Drinkwater, 4 Lake Vista Tr., No. 105, Port
St. Lucie, FL 34952 (772-344-7223)

Extended Min. Dir—Andy Wright; 1020 NW Tuscany Dr., Port St.
Lucie, FL 34986

Haitian Min. Dir—Litermin Joseph; 2006 S. 30th St., Ft. Pierce,
FL 34947

Church Board Sec.—Samantha Higgins; 803 French Creek Ln., Ft.
Pierce, FL 34982 (772-342-2153)

Church Treas.—Peggy Bell; 1714 W. Sanderling Ln., Ft. Pierce, FL
34982 (772-261-2961)

Fort Pierce First Haitian (Organized 1984) (087-0142)

Location—3425 Deberry Rd., Fort Pierce, FL 34947

(Email: pastorfritz7@yahoo.com; fax/phone: 772-595-5722)

Pastor—(12/12/84) Fritz M. Guerrier (Herodia), 2701 Rhode Island
Ave., Fort Pierce, FL 34947 (772-489-4918)

Music Dir.—Fritz M. Guerrier, 2701 Rhode Island Ave., Fort
Pierce, FL 34947 (772-595-5722)

SS Supt.—Jean St. Jean, 818 S. 17th St., Fort Pierce, FL 34947
(772-464-1494)

Children's Min. Dir.—Angeline Utile, 2610 Newport Dr., Fort
Pierce, FL 34982 (772-467-9819)

NYI Pres.—Jeannot Osne, 805 Osceola Ave., Fort Pierce, FL 34982
(772-940-1492)

Youth Pastor—Rodney P. Guerrier, 2701 Rhode Island Ave., Ft.
Pierce, FL 34947

Men's Min. Dir.—Leopold Michel

Women's Min. Dir.—Herodia M. Guerrier, 2701 Rhode Island Ave.,
Fort Pierce, FL 34947 (772-461-0352)

NMI Pres.—Jean St. Jean, 818 S. 17th St., Fort Pierce, FL 34947
(772-464-1494)

Church Board Sec.—Louibert Utile, 2610 Newport Dr., Fort Pierce,
FL 34982

Church Treas.—Maurice Castin, P.O. Box 12994, Fort Pierce, FL
34979 (772-461-4954)

Fort Pierce Philadelphia (Organized 2007) (087-0006)

Location—820 Soltman Ave., Fort Pierce, FL 34950

Pastor—(4/1/07) Joseph Lorius Dessources (Rosalene), c/o church
address

Review Date—4/11

Goulds First (Organized 1961) (087-0150)

Location-(Mail: P.O. Box 425) 11805 S.W. 232nd St., Goulds, FL
33170 (305-257-9809)

Pastor-(5/8/06) Terry V. Williams (Margaret), 2961 N.W. 185th
Terr., Miami Gardens, FL 33056 (Email: cchughes78@hotmail.com)

Review Date-5/12

Hialeah Good Shepherd (Organized 1979) (087-0160)

Location-310 E. 5th St., Hialeah, FL 33010

(Website: www.Iglesiabuenpastor.org; Email:
obed5165@bellsouth.net; fax: 305-888-7013; 305-888-8651)

Pastor-(4/10/79) Mel Santiesteban Sr. (Nora), 971 W. 64th Pl.,
Hialeah, FL 33012 (305-456-2230)

Review Date-4/13

Assoc. Pastor-Obed Santiesteban, 1675 W. 59th St., Hialeah, FL
33012 (786-402-8771)

Assoc Pastor-Mel Santiesteban, Jr., 16411 S.W. 53rd Terr.,
Miami, FL 33185 (305-480-3815)

Hollywood (Organized 1950) (087-0170)

Location-5901 Taylor St., Hollywood, FL 33021-6291

(Email: hollywoodchurchofthenazarene@gmail.com;
fax: 954-987-8009; phone: 954-983-6181)

Pastor-(8/19/07) Gregory Boisture (Beth), 9041 SW 55th St.,
Cooper City, FL 33328 pgboisture@gmail.com, (954-434-8148)

Review Date: (8/13)

Music Dir.—Beth Boisture, (Greg) 9041 SW 55th St., Cooper City,
FL 33328 (954-434-8148)

SDMI Supt.—Sophia Rangulong; 11081 NW 38th Pl., Sunrise, FL
33351 (954-512-7289)

Children's Min. Dir.—Mara Jenniker (Desmond), 6232 Cleveland
St., Hollywood, FL 33024 (954-744-6840)

NYI Pres.—Rick Kiper (Judy), 7151 SW 11th St., Pembroke Pines,
FL 33023 (954-237-3579)

Prime Time Dir.—Betty Lamach, 3081 Taft St. #521, Hollywood, FL
33021 (954-967-9113)

Men's Min. Dir.—John Koble (Myriam), 18555 NE 14th Ave. #702B,
North Miami Beach, FL 33179 (305-956-5926)

NMI Pres.—Judy Kiper (Rick), 7151 SW 11th St., Pembroke Pines,
FL 33023 (954-237-3579)

Church Board Sec.—Betty Medlock; 6332 SW 21st St., Miramar, FL
33023 (954-987-9980)

Church Treas.—Debbie Smith (Steve), 4900 Lincoln St., Hollywood,
FL 33021 (954-894-0589)

(Hollywood) Primera Hispana (Organized 2005) (087-0283)

Location—3940 W. 11th Lane, Hialeah, FL 33012

(Email: nazareneomiami@comcast.net; 305-821-1823)

Co-Pastors—(05/05) Roberto and Olena Perez Sr., 3940 W. 11th
Ln., Hialeah, FL 33012 (305-825-1823)

Review Date—5/13

Assoc. Pastor—Olena Perez, 3940 W. 11th Lane, Hialeah, FL 33012

Music Dir.—Jhon Jairo Valencia, 835 N.W. 81 Way, Plantation, FL
33324 (305-319-1911)

SDMI Supt.—Elizabeth Valencia, 835 N.W. 81 Way, Plantation, FL
33324 (954-600-4537)

NYI Pres.—Lourdes Camacho (Mail: church)

Men's Min. Dir.—Roberto Perez Sr., 3940 W. 11th Lane, Hialeah,
FL 33012 (305-825-1823)

Women's Min. Dir.—Margett Gaitan, 400 N.W. 11 Ave, #105, Miami,
FL 33012 (305-479-1740)

NMI Pres.—Yoli Mina, 4731 N.W. 9 Drive, Plantation, FL 33317
(954-822-6739)

Church Board Sec.—Roberto Perez, Jr., 940 N.W. 135 St., N.
Miami, FL 33168 (786-352-1478)

Church Treas.—Sandra Melendez, 818 W. 79 Place, Hialeah, FL
33012 (305-431-1734)

Homestead (Organized 1927) (087-0180)

Location—(Mail: 1221 N.W. 19th St., Homestead, FL 33030)

300 N.E. 15th St., Homestead, FL 33030 (Web address:

www.homesteadnazarene.org; Email: wchambers02@gmail.com; fax:

395-247-4018; phone: 305-247-4018)

Pastor—(6/1/52) William Chambers, III (Linda), 1221 N.W. 19th
St., Homestead, FL 33030 (305-247-6796)

Review Date—6/10

Music Dir.—Wesley Chambers, 1221 N.W. 19th St., Homestead, FL
33030

Vis. Min.—Steve Barnes, 300 N.E. 15th St., Homestead, FL 33030

Prayer Min.—Gloria Miller, 18451 S.W. 265th St, Homestead, FL
33030

SDMI Supt.—Jack Blythe, 18295 S.W. 294th St., Homestead, FL
33030

Children's Min. Dir.—Teddy Hurlbut, 29905 S.W. 147th Ave.,
Homestead, FL 33033

NYI Pres.—Carlos Suarez, 28036 S.W. 166th Ct., Homestead, FL
33033

Youth Pastor—Wesley Chambers, 1221 N.W. 19th St., Homestead, FL
33033

Adult Min. Dir.—Lee Hurlbut, 29905 S.W. 147th Ave., Homestead,
FL 33033

NMI Pres.—Gwen Fuchs, 1461 N.E. 9th Ct., Homestead, FL 33033

Church Board Sec.—Judith Blythe, 18295 S.W. 294th St.,
Homestead, FL 33030

Church Treas.—Judith Blythe, 18295 S.W. 294th St., Homestead, FL
33030

Homestead Haitian (Organized 1997) (087-0181)

Location—24801 SW 252nd Terr., Homestead, FL 33032

(Email: servantleadership2000@yahoo.com; 305-420-8803)

Pastor-(12/5/04) Ernso Dorsainvil (Marie Lore), 12321 S.W. 252nd
Terr., Homestead, FL 33032

Review Date-12/10

Music Dir.-Lucson Francois, 12321 S.W. 252nd Terr., Homestead,
FL 33032 (786-278-0777)

Chr.Ed.(Dir/Min)-Ernso Dorsainvil: 12321 SW 252 Terr.,
Homestead, FL 33032

SDMI Supt.-Lucson Francois, 12321 S.W. 252nd Terr., Homestead,
FL 33032 (786-278-0777)

Children's Min. Dir.-Marie L. Dorsainvil, 12321 S.W. 252nd
Terr., Homestead, FL 33032 (305-258-0113)

NYI Pres-Shamarah Fleurine, 17635 SW 134th Ave, Miami, FL 33177
(Email: haitianpearl@yahoo.com; (786-373-3580)

Single Adult Min. Dir.-Jesula Colin; 14501 SW 296 St.,
Homestead, FL 33033 (786-333-2668)

Men's Min. Dir.-Emmanuel St Luc; 22210 SW 115th Ct., Miami, FL
33017 (786-521-2298)

Women's Min. Dir.-Wana St. Jean, 12321 S.W. 252nd Terr.,
Homestead, FL 33032 (786-444-5978)

NMI Pres.-Marie L. Dorsainvil; 12321 SW 252 Terr., Homestead, FL
33032 (305-258-0113)

Church Board Sec.- Jesula Colin; 14501 SW 296 St., Homestead, FL
33033 (786-333-2668)

Church Treas.—Dario Valbrun; 12511 SW 252 Terr., Homestead, FL
33032 (305-258-0113)

Immokalee (Organized 1990) (087-0025)

Location—(Mail: 1014 Ringo Ln. Immokalee, FL 34142)

410 Colorado Ave., Immokalee, FL 34142

(Email: JeanC.Paul@yahoo.com; Phone: 239-503-5135)

Pastor—(9/1/87) Jean Casnel Paul (Alourdes), 1014 Ringo Ln.,
Immokalee, FL 34142

Review Date—9/10

Music Dir.—Rollyns Briqnot 1104 Connie Ave., Lehigh Acres, FL
33976

Vis.Min.—Flavel Paul; 3302 35th St, SW., Lehigh Acres, FL 33876

Chr. Ed. Dir.—Bozner Angervil; 633 S. 5th St, Apt 1, Immokalee,
FL 34142

SDMI Supt.—Dieunette Paul (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dirs.—Juliana Brignoi/Marie D. Paul

NYI Pres.—Rosemarie Louis (Mail: church)

Adult Min. Dir.—Cedieu Paulissaint (Mail: church)

Women's Min.Dir—Paula Charles (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.—Paula Charles (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—Flavel Paul; 3302 35th St SW, Lehigh Acres, FL
34142

Church Treas.—Juliana Brignol; 1104 Connie Ave, Lehigh Acres, FL
33971

Indiantown Evangelical (Organized 1993) (087-0186)

Location-15334 S.W. Osceola St., Indiantown, FL 34956

(772-260-5029)

Pastor-(1/1/93) Pascal Permis (Micheline), (Mail: P.O. Box 747,
Indiantown, FL 34946) 15248 S.W. Myrtle Dr., Indiantown, FL
34956 (Email: Pascase@aol.com.; 772-597-3831)

Review Date-1/13

Assoc. Pastor-Renet Permis (Mail: church) (772-221-8171)

Music Dir.-Tholes Bocicot (Mail: church)

Chr. Ed. Dir.-Renet Permis (Mail: church)

SDMI Supt.-David Toussaint (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir.-Hollone Cherisme (Mail: church)

NYI Pres-Juno Eximond (Mail: church)

Youth Pastor-Prud'homme Cherisme (Mail: church)

Prime Time Dir.-Jeune Derius (Mail: church)

Single Adult Min. Dir-Linda Cadet (Mail: church)

Men's Min. Dir.-Prud'homme Cherisme (Mail: church) (772-336-4882)

Women's Min. Dir.-Micheline Permis (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.-Micheline Permis (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.-Prud'homme Cherisme (Mail: church)

Church Treas.-Belange Succes (Mail: church) (772-475-1087)

Key Largo (Organized 1971) (087-0190)

Location-(Mail: P.O. Box 800)

100390 Overseas Hwy., Key Largo, FL 33037

(Email: klnazarene@msn.com; 305-451-1142)

Pastor-(5/11/97) Ralph O. Williams (LeAnne), 2436 S.E. 19th Ct.,
Homestead, FL 33035

Review Date-5/11

Key Largo Family Hispanic Mission (CTM) (087-0013)

Location-(Mail: P.O. Box 800)

10030 Overseas Hwy., Key Largo, FL 33037

Pastor- Mel Santiesteban Sr. (Nora) 310 E. 5 St., Hialeah, FL 33012. (305-888-8651)

Lake Placid (Organized 1982) (087-0194)

Location-(Mail: P.O. Box 217) 512 W. Interlake Blvd., Lake

Placid, FL 33852 (Email: TaylorTimmar@aol.com; 863-465-6916)

Pastor-(10/8/05) Timothy L. Taylor (Marsha), 800 Orbit Rd. N.W.,
Lake Placid, FL 33852 (863-465-7625)

Review Date-09/11

Music Dir.-Diane Osborne, 10 Corkwood Ave., Lake Placid, FL
33852 (863-659-4541)

SDMI Supt.-Chris Townsley; 737 Sunset Point Dr., Lake Placid, FL
33852

NYI Pres.-Marsha Taylor, 800 Orbit Rd. N.W., Lake Placid, FL
33852

NMI Pres.-Shirley Rogers, 10 Horseshoe Ln., Lake Placid, FL
33852

Church Board Sec.-Bob Rogers

Church Treas.-Kenneth Sackett

Lake Worth El Mesias (Organized 1988) (087-0028)

Location-4262 10th Ave. N., Lake Worth, FL 33461 (561-582-3893)

Pastor-(1/1/84) Ruben P. Cruz (Noemi), 1108 Highview Rd.,

Lantana, FL 33462 (561-582-3893)

Review Date-1/14

Music Dir.-Efrain Colop, 366 Lake Wood Rd., Lake Worth, FL 33461

NYI Min. /Pres.-Jesus Cardona; 4535 Coconut Rd., Lake Worth, FL
33461

Women's Min.Dir-Noemi Cruz; 1108 Highview Rd., Lantana, FL 33462

NMI Pres.-Noemi Cruz; 1108 Highview Rd., Lantana, FL 33462

Church Board Sec.-Maria Angelica Euceda, 622 Royal Palm Dr.,
Lake Worth, FL 33460

Church Treas.-Maria A. Euceda; 622 Royal Palm Dr., Lake Worth,
FL 33460

Lake Worth First (Organized 1948) (087-0200)

Location-1422 Lucerne Ave., Lake Worth, FL 33460 (Email:

lwnazarene@bellsouth.net; fax: 561-582-2924; 561-582-6877)

Pastor-(6/16/96) Bill L. Buettner (Marla), 6100 Birch tree
Terr., Lake Worth, FL 33467 (561-966-7645)

Review Date-12/11

Mail to church except where address supplied

Congregational Life/Vis. Min.-Paul Underhay (Esther)

Worship/Youth Pastor-Julius Sanna (Julia)

Hispanic Min.-Aristeo Paxtor

Counseling Min.—Julia Sanna

NYI Pres.—Jeff Pallango

NMI Pres.—Dianne Hermann, 9564 Honeybell Circle, Boynton Beach,
FL 33437 (561-737-6279)

Church Board Sec.—May Bell Lin

Church Treas.—Lin Creel

Lake Worth Getsemani (Organized 1966) (087-0210)

Location—5173 S. Military Tr., Lake Worth, FL 33463
(561-964-4054)

Pastor—(8/1/90) Carlos W. Dellepere (Marianela), 5434 Toronto
Rd., West Palm Beach, FL 33415-1259 (561-478-4492)

Review Date—8/11

Assoc. Pastor/Outreach -- Pablo Dellepere, 316 Riverside Dr.,
Wauchula, FL 33873 (863-767-1416)

Lake Worth New Life (Organized 1985) (087-0333)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 1107)

806 N. Dixie Hwy., Lake Worth, FL 33460

(fax: 561-540-9093; 561-547-9494)

Pastor—(5/1/83) Dorsainvil Gracius (Anne), 608 N. K St., Lake
Worth, FL 33460 (561-582-6371)

Review Date—5/14

Lehigh Acres (Organized 1965) (087-0220)

Location—210 Lee Blvd., Lehigh Acres, FL 33936 (Web address:
www.LehighNaz.org; Email: lehighnaz@yahoo.com; 239-369-4001)

Pastor—(11/1/06) Stephen D. Cecil (Peggy), 1607 State Ave.,
Lehigh Acres, FL 33972 (239-303-3767)

Review Date—11/12

Youth Pastor—Joe (Jessica) Crosby, 4516 Varsity Circle, Lehigh
Acres, FL 33971 (239-369-4001)

NYI Pres.—Ruth Ann Morris, 3199 River Grove Cir., Fort Myers, FL
33905 (239-694-4956)

Prime Time Dir.—Russell Rowe, 184 S. Karlow Ave., Lehigh Acres,
FL 33936 (239-369-3510)

Women's Min.Dir.—Linda Nelson, 135 West Lake Dr., Lehigh Acres,
FL 33936 (239-369-3468)

NMI Pres.—Roslyn Burey, 1527 Medford Pl., Lehigh Acres, FL 33936
(239-368-7687)

Church Board Sec.—James Youngblood, 12877 Devonshire Lake
Circle, Ft. Myers, FL 33913 (239-561-0077)

Church Treas.—Janet Bowersox, 3719 13th St, Lehigh Acres, FL
33971 (239-694-5837)

Margate Shema Christ Fellowship (Organized 1975) (087-0225)

Location—(Mail: 6473 N.W. 20th St.) 7870 W. Sample Rd., Margate,
FL 33065 (Web Address: www.shemac.com; Email:
jmarkdonnelly@bellsouth.net; 954-775-0622)

Pastor-(3/1/87) J. Mark Donnelly (Joy), 6473 N.W. 20th St.,
Margate, FL 33063 (954-979-4368)

Review Date-3/13

Children's Min. Dir.-Kandy Griffith, 6516 N.W. 9th St., Margate,
FL 33063 (954-917-1672)

NYI Pres.-Richard Campbell, 7718 NW 21st, Margate, FL 33063
(954-917-9989))

Prime Time Dir.-Dorrie Buchanan, 1520 N.W. 64th Ave., Margate,
FL 33063 (954-971-1936)

Men's Min. Dir.-Greg Griffith, 6516 NW 9th St, Margate, FL 33063
(954-917-1672

Women's Min. Dir.-Tami Reichhart, 6160 Royal Palm Blvd.,
Margate, FL 33063 (954-979-7059)

NMI Pres.-Janice Hall, 6816 NW 27th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL
33309 (954-972-7617)

Church Board Sec.-Kandy Griffith, 6516 N.W. 9th St., Margate, FL
33063 (954-917-1672))

Church Treas.-Cherry Faulkner; 6307 NW 71th Ave, Tamarac, FL
33321 (954-608-8357)

Margate Siloe Haitian (Organized 1997) (087-0227)

Location-(Mail: 7321 N.W. 46th St., Lauderhill, FL 33319)

8681 W. MacNab Rd., Tamarac, FL 33321 (954-578-1695)

Pastor-(3/97) Charles L. Destina (Martine), 7321 N.W. 46th St.,
Lauderhill, FL 33319 (954-578-1695)

Review Date-3/13

Miami Berea (CTM) (087-0003)

Pastor-Cecilia Moran, 3320 S.W. 23rd St., Miami, FL 33145

Miami Beth-El (Organized 1983) (087-0323)

Location-(Mail: 10220 S.W. 28th St. Miami, FL 33165)

2800 S.W. 102nd Ave., Miami, FL 33165

(Email: lcoolidge@bellsouth.net;

fax: 303-221-4900; 305-221-4900)

Pastor-(10/9/81) Ardee B. Coolidge Jr. (Louise), 10220 S.W. 28th St., Miami, FL 33165 (305-554-5000)

Review Date-10/11

Assoc. Pastor-Juan Gallegos Timana (Lydia), 315 N.W. 109th Ave., No. 202, Miami, FL 33172 (786-303-1630)

Assoc. Music Dir.-Mario Delicio, 16243 S.W. 103rd St., Miami, FL 33196 (786-357-8906)

SDMI Supt.-Ruth Coolidge, 315 N.W. 109th Ave., No. 202, Miami, FL 33172

Youth Pastor-Juan Gallegos Timana (Lydia), 315 N.W. 109th Ave., No. 202, Miami, FL 33172 (786-303-1630)

NMI Pres.-Carmen Mejia, 1090 S.W. 149th Path, Miami, FL 33194 (305-554-5000)

Church Board Sec.-Eneida Suarez, 11203 N.W. 3rd Terr., Miami, FL 33172-3528

Church Treas.—Neida Pimienta, 1731 S.W. 30th Ave., Miami, FL
33145 (305-448-9416)

Miami Bethany (Organized 1966) (087-0230)

Location—(Mail: 2490 N.W. 35th St.)

2490 N.W. 35th St., Miami, FL 33142

(Web address: www.iglesiadelideres.com;

Email: obed@miamibethany.org.; fax: 305-635-9183; 305-638-2283)

Pastor—(9/7/95) Obed F. Jauregui (Noemi), 397 Palmetto Dr.,
Miami Springs, FL 33166

Review Date—9/11

Music Dir.—Noemi Jauregui (Mail: church)

SDMI Supt./Children's Min. Dir.—Reyna Gonzalez (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir—Reyna Gonzalez (Mail: church)

Assoc. Pastor, Youth Ministries—Marely Velasquez Camilo (Mail:
church)

Youth Pastor—Joe Camilo (Mail: church)

Adult Youth Pastor—Yuli Garcia (Mail: church)

Men's Pastor—Obed Jauregui (Mail: church)

Women's Pastor—Noemi Jauregui (Mail: church)

New Believer's Pastor—Roxana Lanier (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.—Noemi Jauregui (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—Joe Camlio (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Guillermo Rodriguez (Mail: church)

Miami Calvary (Organized 1979) (087-0240)

Location—3210 S.W. 24th St., Miami, FL 33145

(Email: circulodeoracionradial@gmail.com; 305-445-7595)

Pastor—(2/2/86) Francisco Palacios (Mirian), 1200 S.W. 19th Ave., Miami, FL 33135 (786-970-1371)

Review Date—2/10

Assoc. Pastor—Fidel Campos, 1036 S.W. 2nd St. #3, Miami, FL 33130 (786-970-1371)

Music Dir.—Orlando Paramo, 1200 S.W. 19th Ave., Miami, FL 33145 (786-3783393)

Children's Min. Dir.—Isabel Perez (305-613-3473)

NYI Min. Dir./Pres.—Frank Palacios; 14032 SW 153 Terr., Miami, FL 33177 (786-853-1509)

Adult Min. Dir.—Mirian Palacios, 1200 S.W. 19th Ave., Miami, FL 33135 ((786-975-3893)

Single Adult Min. Dir.—Kalinin Criollo, 1070 S.W. 66 Ave #3, Miami, FL 33144 (305-801-7333)

Men's Min. Dir.—Javier Torres; 4910 N.W. 16 Ave, Miami, FL 33142 (786-252-61430)

Women's Min. Dir.—Zela Mora; 2864 S.W. 38 CT., Miami, FL 33142 (305-445-1481)

NMI Pres.—Perla Rivera; 5103 N.W. 195th Terr., Miami Gardens, FL 33055 (305-620-4019)

Work and Witness Coord.—Walter Bravo; 744 S.W. 4 St #14, Miami, FL 33130 (786-975-9417)

CLT Dir.—Orlando Paramo; 1200 S.W. 19th Ave., Miami, FL 33135
(786-378-3Esther Ruiz; 2365 S.W. 31st Ave., Miami, FL 33145
(305-445-6190)

Church Treas.—Perla Rivera; 5103 N.W. 195th Terr., Miami
Gardens, FL 33055 (305-620-4019)

Miami Central (Organized 1924) (087-0250)

Location—1300 N.W. 95th St., Miami, FL 33147-3320 (305-696-1412)

Pastor—(9/12/04) Samuel D. Peterson (Earnestine), 7506 NW 68th
Ave, Tamarac, FL 33321 (954-718-9730)

Review Date—9/10

Assoc. Pastor/Music Dir.—Samuel T. Peters, 295 N.E. 118th St.,
Miami, FL 33161 (305-528-6273)

SDMI Supt.—Beverley Simes, 3101 NW 203rd Lane, Miami, FL 33056
(305-623-0276)

Children's Min. Dir.—Josephine Danville, 1280 NW 95th St., Apt
103, Miami, FL 33056 (732-687-3160)

Men's Min. Dir—Richard Sines, 3101 NW 203rd Lane, Miami, FL
33056 (305-623-0276)

NMI Pres.—Lena McTaggart, 1850 NW 126th St., Miami, FL 33167
(305-953-7631)

Church Board Sec.—Bettye Tzib, 315 N.W. 192nd St., Miami, FL
33169 (786-663-9552)

Church Treas.—Elizabeth Rushing, 811 N.E. 139th St., North
Miami, FL 33161 (305-891-3829)

Miami Deliverance (Organized 1986) (087-0151)

Location-7610 Biscayne Blvd., Miami, FL 33138

(Email: osejour@bellsouth.net; fax: 305-769-2772; 305-754-1608)

Pastor-(9/85) Joel Sejour (Odine), 7610 Biscayne Blvd., Miami,
FL 33138 (305-754-1608)

Review Date-9/11

Miami Emanuel (Organized 2008) (087-0012)

Location-17589 S.W. 147 Ave., Miami, FL 33187 (Web address:

www.inhemanuel.com; Email: paramountcar@aol.com;

fax: 305-964-7001; 786-298-3004)

Pastor-Carlos Paramo (Nelly), 20928 S.W. 118 Ct., Miami, FL
33177

Music Dir.-Gadiel Chevez

SDMI Supt.-Nelly Paramo

NYI Pres.-Graciela Gutierrez

Men's Min. Dir.-Gadiel Chevez

Women's Min. Dir.-Kenia Herrera

NMI Pres.-Maria E. Rivera

Church Board Sec.-Graciela Gutierrez

Church Treas.-Martha Caballero

Miami First (Organized 1913) (087-0270)

Location-17569 S.W. 147th Ave., Miami, FL 33187 (Email:

miamifirstnaz@bellsouth.net; fax: 305-378-6488; 305-378-6527)

Pastor-(6/15/03) John E. Pierre Sr. (Claudette), 13954 S.W.

106th Terr., Miami, FL 33186

Review Date-8/12

Assoc. Pastor-George Moorgan, 9020 S.W. 97th Ave., No. 2, Miami,

FL 33176 (305-274-9678)

Music Dir.-John Pierre, Jr

SDMI Supt.-George Moorgan 9020 S.W. 97th Ave., No 2, Miami, FL

33176 (305-274-9678)

Children's Min. Dir.-Jackie Fuller, 12505 S.W. 124th Terr.,

Miami, FL 33186 (786-293-2472)

NYI Pres-Jackie Louis (Mail: church)

Men's Min. Dir.-Bryant Louis (Mail: church)

Women's Min. Dir.-Claudette L. Pierre, 13954 S.W. 106th Terr.,

Miami, FL 33186 (305-385-9888)

NMI Pres.-Letecia Moorgan, 9020 S.W. 97th Ave., No. 2, Miami, FL

33176 (305-274-9678)

Work and Witness Coord.-George Moorgan, 9020 S.W. 97th Ave., No.

2, Miami, FL 33176 (305-274-9678)

Church Board Sec.-Alicia Smith (Mail: church)

Church Treas.-Joe Roberts (Mail: church)

Miami Grace (Organized 1965) (087-0280)

Location-7940 N.W. 15th Ave., Miami, FL 33147

(fax: 305-626-0222; 305-696-8202)

Pastor-(5/1/88) James L. Pasley (Beverly), 17300 N.W. 43rd Rd.,
Miami, FL 33054 (305-626-0200)

Review Date-5/10

Music Dir.-Wilfred Ford, 2461 N.W. 153rd St., Opa-Locka, FL
33054 (305-681-6952)

Chr. Ed. Dir.-Hazel Durrett, 2290 N.W. 94th St., Miami, FL 33147
(305-835-8823)

SS Supt.-Cam Ford, 1456 N.W. 58th St., Miami, FL 33142 (305-693-
0454)

Children's Min. Dir.-Fredrick Dawson, 3900 S.W. 52nd Ave., No.
501, Pembroke Pines, FL 33023 (954-435-0957)

NYI Min. Dir./Pres.-Fredrick Dawson, 3900 S.W. 52nd Ave., No.
501, Pembroke Pines, FL 33023 (954-435-0957)

Adult Min. Dir.-Arizona Anderson, 2034 N.W. 93rd Terr., Miami,
FL 33147 (305-836-7197)

Single Adult Min. Dir.-Arizona Anderson, 2034 N.W. 93rd Terr.,
Miami, FL 33147 (305-836-7197)

NMI Pres.-Claudia Carter, 7580 N.W. 17th Pl., Miami, FL 33147
(786-299-6451)

Church Board Sec.-Hazel Durrett, 2290 N.W. 94th St., Miami, FL
33147 (305-835-8823)

Church Treas.-Celestine Mason, 3441 N.W. 206th St., Carol City,
FL 33056 (954-517-1220)

Miami Holy Haitian (Organized 1994) (087-0286)

Location—130 N.W. 79th St., Miami, FL 33150 (Email:
miamiholychurch@yahoo.com; fax/phone: 305-756-5766)

Pastor—(7/03) Lero Pierre (Anna Carmelle), 151 N.W. 85th St.,
Miami, FL 33150 (305-754-5010)

Review Date—7/11

Miami Hope Haitian (Organized 1982) (087-0284)

Location—(Mail: 19430 N.E. 1st Ct., Miami, FL 33179)

8288 Biscayne Blvd., Miami, FL 33138

(Email: HOPENAZARENE@ATT.NET; fax: 305-758-4804; 305-758-4804

Pastor—(4/83) J. Anthony Amilcar (Adeline Joseph), 19430 N.E.
1st Ct., Miami, FL 33179 (305-651-9243)

Review Date—4/10

Music Dir.—Lubin Limeres (Mail: church)

Vis. Min.—Mernier Sainvil (Mail: church)

Chr. Ed. (Dir/Min)—Rochene Polydo

SDMI Supt.—Rochene Polydo (Mail: church)

NYI Min. Dir./Pres.—Lina Barthelemy (Mail: church)

Adult Min. Dir.—Yvon Rigaud (Mail: church)

Single Adult Min Dir—Adelie Amilcar

Men's Min. Dir.—Yvon Rigaud (Mail: church)

Women's Min. Dir.—Lucienne Sainvil (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.—Lucienne Sainvil (Mail: church)

Work & Witness Coord—Charite

Church Board Sec.—Jean Delince Pricien (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Louis Joseph (Mail: church)

Miami Hosanna (Organized 1975) (087-0285)

Location—195 N.W. 40th St., Miami, FL 33127

(Email: miamihosannachurch@yahoo.com; 305-573-0077)

Pastor—(9/9/94) Michelet Presendieu (Monette), 1241 N.W. 207th St., Miami, FL 33169 (Email: presendi@hova.edu; 305-525-4036)

Review Date—9/13

Assoc. Pastor—Wendell J. Toussaint

Music Dir.—Lumercier Simon (Mail: church)

Vis. Min.—Ghesley Alcide (Mail: church)

SDMI Supts.—Lumercier Simon and Jean Mary Belfort (Asst.) (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dirs.—Edith Mars and Lunouse Simon (Asst.)

NYI Pres.—Kingsley Francois

Youth Pastor—Wendell Toussaint (Mail: church)

Adult Min. Dir.—Andre Rigaud

Men's Min. Dir.—Evenal Exume

NMI Pres.—Monetta Presendieu

Church Board Sec.—Anne Lubin

Church Treas. Grable Fleury

(Miami) Jesus Mi Fiel Amigo (Organized 2009) (087-0034)

Location—11001 S.W. 184th St., Miami, FL 33157

(Email: oscarrivera2012@yahoo.com; 305-971-7602)

Pastor—10/09 Oscar Rivera, 8260 210 St., Cutler Bay, FL 33189

(Email: oscarrivera2012@yahoo.com; 305-934-4635)

Review Date—10/11

Music Dir.—Jonathan Zamora

Children's Min. Dir.—Patricia Munoz

NYI Pres.—Juan Carlos Figueroa

Men's Min. Dir.—Alberto Lara

Women's Min. Dir.—Sandra Rodriguez

Church Board Sec.—Nila Miranda

Church Treas.—Nila Miranda

Miami Peniel (Organized 1981) (087-0295)

Location—5801 N.E. 2nd Ave., Miami, FL 33137 (Email:

delantpierre@yahoo.com; 305-770-1960)

Pastor—(3/1/81) Delanot Pierre (Lisette), 35 N.W. 193rd Terr.,

Miami, FL 33169 (305-978-5742)

Review Date—3/11

Music Dir.—Sony Pefit (Mail: church)

Vis. Min.—Kenel Andre (Mail: church)

Chr. Ed. Dir.—Daniel Chery (Mail: church)

SDMI Supt—Jolicoeur Chery (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir.—Gina Saint-Vil (Mail: church)

NYI Min. Dir./Pres.—Sonia Francois (Mail: church)

Adult Min. Dir.—Aidieu Daniel (Mail: church)

Prime Time Dir—Job Joseph (Mail: church)

Single Adult Min. Dir.—Castaire Hypolite (Mail: church)

Men's Min. Dir.—Delanot Pierre; 35 N.W. 193th Terr., Miami, FL
33169

Women's Min. Dir.—Lisette Pierre; 35 N.W. 193th Terr., Miami, FL
33169

NMI Pres.—Lamercie Louis (Mail: church)

Work & Witness Coord.—Louis Doirin (Mail: church)

CLT Dir.—Jean Joanis (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—Caleb Saint-Vil (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Louis Doirin (Mail: church)

Miami Restauracion (Organized 2009) (087-0022)

Location—11211 SW 102 Ave., Miami, FL 33176, (786-564-2940)

Pastor—(05/09), Lazaro Perez, 11211 SW 102 Ave., Miami, FL
33176, (786-564-2940)

Miami South Miami Heights (Organized 1960) (087-0320)

Location—11001 S.W. 184th St., Miami, FL 33157 (Email:
southmiamiheightsnazarene@yahoo.com; 305-238-3294)

Pastor—(08/08) Jennifer Thom, 20110 S.W. 106th Ave., Miami, FL
33189 (Email: katriniavic@yahoo.com; 305-233-0215)

Review Date—8/10

Assoc. Pastor—Ramjattan Narine, 14724 S.W. 173 Terr., Miami, FL
33187 (Email: Japples696@yahoo.com; 305-772-6703)

SDMI Supt.—Sheila Wilson, 11501 S.W. 185 St., Miami, FL 33157
(Email: shebop35@bellsouth.net; 308-801-8065)

NMI Pres.—Oswalt Grant, 10411 S.W. 167 St., Miami, FL 33157
(oswaltgrant@keyes.com; 305-498-8892)

Church Board Sec.—Oswalt Grant, 10411 S.W. 167 St., Miami, FL
33157 (oswaltgrant@keyes.com; 305-498-8892)

Church Board Treas.—Ann Howell, 6880 S.W. 90 St., Miami, FL
33156 (305-666-6490)

Naples Faith Community (Organized 1994) (087-0329)

Location—6455 Hidden Oaks Ln., Naples, FL 34119

(Web address: www.FaithCommunityNaples.com; Email:
faithcommunity@embarqmail.com; fax: 239-593-5222; 239-514-0040)

Pastor—(12/18/94) Roy A. Shuck (Mary), 175 Huntington Dr.,
Naples, FL 34109 (239-514-0040)

Review Date—12/13

Assoc. Pastor—Israel Caraza, 1820 10th Ave NE, Naples, FL 34109
(239-348-3112)

Music Dir.—Mary J. Shuck, 175 Huntington Dr., Naples, FL 34109

SDMI Supt.—Craig Sohn, 16060 Parque Ln., Naples, FL 324109

Children's Min. Dir.—Christine Schott, 341-20th St., S.E.
Naples, FL 34120

NYI Pres.—Deanna Bickford, 5533 Wilmar Ln., Naples, FL 34112

Adult Min. Dir.—Sandra Boggs

Naples First (Organized 1970) (087-0330)

Location—3100 Bailey Ln., Naples, FL 34105

(Web address: www.naplesnaz.org; Email:

information@naplesnaz.org; fax: 239-263-1517; 239-263-2115)

Pastor-Mark Koch (Lisa), 348 Sweet Bay Ln., Naples, FL 34119

(Email: markkoch@naplesnaz.org; 239-352-3589)

Review Date-8/12

Music Dir.-Susie Daye (Mike) 3019 55th Terrace SW, Naples, FL

34116 (239-353-5732)

Youth Pastor-Aaron Lynn (Stephanie) 14996 Savannah Dr., Naples,

FL 34119 (239-537-1809)

Children's Min Dir-Lisa A. Koch, 348 Sweet Bay Ln., Naples, FL

34119 (239-352-3589)

NYI Pres.-Jennifer Berning 180 Furse Circle #5, Naples, FL 34104

(239-280-6022)

Single Adult Min. dir-Aaron Lynn (Stephane) 14996 Savannah Dr.,

Naples, FL 34119 (239-537-1809)

Men's Min. Dir.-Dale Hannula (Lura), 28131 Quails Nest Ln.,

Bonita Springs, FL 34135 (239-992-8702)

Women's Min.Dirs.-Melanie Braun; 1771 Bermuda Greens Apt 0-10,

Naples, FL 34110 (239-598-3464)

NMI Pres.-Betty Linebaugh (Bob), 707 Cape Haze Way, Naples, FL

34104 (239-643-1721)

Work & Witness Coord.-Betty Linebaugh (Bob) 707 Cape Haze Way,

Naples, FL 34104 (239-643-1721)

Church Board Sec.—Dale Hannula, 28131 Quails Nest Ln., Bonita Springs, FL 34135 (239-992-8702)

Church Treas.—Ralph Bressler, 24932 Fairwinds Ln., Bonita Springs, FL 34135 (239-992-5225)

Naples First Hispanic (Organized 1995) (087-0332)

Location—(Mail: 2249 50th St. S.W.) 3161 Santa Barbara Blvd., Naples, FL 34116 (Web Address: www.IGLESIANAZ.ORG; Email: SpNazarene@gmail.com; fax/phone: 239-455-8079)

Pastor—(5/10/94) Josue M. Cabrera (Margarita), 2249 50th St. S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-455-8079)

Assoc. Pastor—Margarita D. Cabrera, 2249 50th St. S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-455-8079)

Review Date—5/14

Music Dir.—Ruth Munoz, 2249 50th St. S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-687-8986)

Vis. Min—Alonso Ramirez 2249 50th St S.W., Naples, FL 34116

SDMI Supt.—Margarita D. Cabrera, 2249 50th St. S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-455-8079)

NYI Pres—Anny Ferreira, 2249 50th St., S.W., Naples, FL 34116

Youth Pastor—Maria Sampayo, 2249 50th St., S.W. Naples, FL 34116 (239-961-5796)

Men's Min. Dir.—Francisco Ramos, 2249 50th St, S.W., Naples, FL 34116

Women's Min. Dir.—Margarita D. Cabrera, 2249 50th St. S.W.,
Naples, FL 34116 (239-455-8079)

NMI Pres.—Rafael Munoz, 2249 50th St., S.W., Naples, FL 34116

Work and Witness Coord.—Erasmus Rodriguez, 2249 50th St. S.W.,
Naples, FL 34116

Church Board Sec.—Ruth Munoz, 2249 50th St. S.W., Naples, FL
34116 (239-687-8986)

Church Treas.—Anny Ferreira, 2249 50th St. S.W., Naples, FL
34116

Naples Iglesia Del Nazareno (Organized 2005) (087-0334)

Location—(Mail: 5354 32 Ave. SW, Naples, FL 34116)

6455 Hidden Oaks Ln., Naples, FL 34119

Pastor—(08/26/2007) Loida Morejon (Angel Gilbert), 5254 32nd Ave
S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (Email: loidamorejon@yahoo.com; 239-594-
1200)

Review Date-8/13

Music Dir.—David Zafra, 2714 54St S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-
825-9037)

SDMI Supt.—Pedro Diaz, 5235 30 Ave., S.W., Naples, FL 34116
(239-877-5687)

NYI Pres.—Yosvan Munoz, 3448 54 St. S.W., Naples, FL 34116 (239-
877-5547)

NMI Pres.—Marlene Torres (2728 54 St. S.W., Naples, FL 34116
(239-298-0570)

Church Treas.-Regina Zafra, 2714 54St S.W., Naples, FL 34116
(239-353-6708)

Naples New Haitian (Organized 1990) (087-0331)

Location-5085 Bayshore Dr., Naples, FL 34112

(Email: Napleshnaz@aol.com; 239-793-0003)

Pastor-(7/10/88) Jean Renaud Paul (Marie), 5291 Confederate Dr.,
Naples, FL 34112 (239-793-0003)

Review Date-7/12

SDMI Supt.-Doy Pierre (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir.-Gulbertha Lafortune (Mail: church)

NYI Pres.-Milene Lafortune (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.-Elianette Andre (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.-John K. Paul (Mail: church)

Church Treas.-Nerole Courageux (Mail: church)

New Covenant Community (Inactive) (087-0372)

North Ft. Myers (Organized 1972) (087-0120)

Location-6781 Bayshore Rd., North Fort Myers, FL 33917

(Web Address: www.Nazarene.ch/ftmyers.com; Email:

nftmyersnaz72@yahoo.com ; fax: 239-543-8564; 239-567-0150)

Pastor-(6/11/09) Van Garner (Becky) 6781 Bayshore Rd., N. Ft.
Myers, FL 33917

Review Date-1/11

Assoc. Pastor-Rebecca Garner

Music Dir.-Linda Young (239-945-3748)

Women's Min. Dir.—Phoebe Barr (239-543-2872)

NMI Pres.—Besty Folden (239-540-2974)

Church Board Sec.—Besty Folden (239-540-2974)

Church Treas.—Marie Haddad (239-731-7438)

North Miami Beach (Organized 1934) (087-0300)

Location—(Mail: 375 N.E. 164th Terr.) 16501 N.E. 4th Ave., North

Miami Beach, FL 33162 Fax: 305-945-1198 phone: 305-945-1198

Pastor—(8/16/92) Simon D. Mangru (Ruth), 375 N.E. 164th Terr.,

North Miami Beach, FL 33162 (Email: smangru@bellsouth.net;

305-945-1198)

Review Date—8/11

Music Dir—Gale Young

SDMI Supt.—Dr. Junnie Lynch; 17401 NE 2nd Ave., Miami, FL 33162

(305-652-2902)

NYI Pres.—Jean Verneus; 12262 SW 13th Ct., Pembroke Pines, FL

33036 (786-597-6090)

NMI Pres.—Ruth R. Mangru, 375 N.E. 164th Terr., Miami, FL 33162

(Email: rmangru@bellsouth.net; 305-945-1198)

Church Board Sec.—Jean Verneus; 12262 SW 13th Ct., Pembroke

Pines, FL 33036 (Email: jeanverneus2@yahoo.com; 786-597-6090)

Church Treas.—Nigel Hanley, 12674 S.W. 42nd St., Miramar, FL

33027 (305-688-0143)

North Miami Haitian (Organized 1991) (087-0032)

Location—1195 N.W. 124th St., Miami, FL 33168 (Web Address:
northmiaminazarene.org; Email: northmiamichurch@bellsouth.net;
fax: 305-688-5040; 305-688-0143)

Pastor—(7/12/82) Jean D. Cidel (Anita), 1285 N.W. 101st St.,
Miami, FL 33147 (305-691-0373)

Review Date—7/12

Assoc. Pastor—Pierre H. Paul (Mail: church)

Music Dir.—Pierre H. Paul (Mail: church)

Vis. Min.—Enock Souffrant; 1155 NW 124 Street, N. Miami, FL
33168

Chr. Ed. Dir.—Pradel Millien; 35 N.W. 209 St., Miami Gardens, GL
33169 (305-652-1209)

SDMI Supt.—Dieunel Calixte; 145 N.W. 120 Terr., No Miami, FL
33168 (305-759-0769)

Children's Min. Dir.—Monique Estinvil; 15555 NE 4th Ave., No
Miami Bch, FL 33162

Assoc. Pastor (Youth)—Marc Alain Dugue (Mail: church)

Adult Min. Dir.—Danal Charles; 1760 N.W. 186 St., Miami Gardens,
FL 33056

Prime Time Dir.—Josias Belorme; 1550 N.W. 133 St., Miami, FL
33167 (305-685-9443)

Single Adult Min. Dir.—Lamarre Dulcio; 70 NE 131 St., No Miami,
FL 33161 (786-985-1840)

Assoc. Pastor, Men's Min. Dir.—Jean Ronald Exil; 14263 Memorial Hwy., Miami, FL 33161 (786-306-3113)

Women's Min. Dir.—Jacqueline St. Fleur

NMI Pres.—Roseline Lubin 320 NW 131 St, No Miami, FL 33168 (305-687-0927)

Work and Witness Coord.—Josias Belorme (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—Jean Michel Cetoute 2260 NW 162 Terr., Pembroke Pines, FL 33028 (786-285-7205)

Church Treas.—Geradline Morno 1066 NW 115 St., Miami, FL 33168 (786-320-8935)

North Port (Organized 1994) (087-0335)

Location—(Mail: 6706 Americana Ave., North Port, FL 34291)

4330 S. Biscayne Dr., North Port, FL 34287 (Email:

jekenes@verizon.net; fax: 941-426-0641; 941-426-1845)

Pastor—(5/30/93) James E. Kenes (Dottie), 6706 Americana Ave., North Port, FL 34291 (941-426-1845; 941-426-1845)

Review Date—5/11

SDMI Supt.—Nancy Penoyar, 142 Bermuda Way, North Port, FL 34287 (941-426-1443)

NMI Pres.—Rosemary Jung, 143 Bermuda Way, North Port, FL 34287 (941-258-6515)

Church Board Sec.—Carolyn Bartlett, 360 Gardenia St., Venice, FL 34293 (941-496-9831)

Church Treas.—Carolyn Bartlett, 360 Gardenia St., Venice, FL
3429 (941-496-9831)

(North Port) Coastal Community (Organized 2008) (087-0007)

Location—12497 Tamiami Tr., North Port, FL 34287-1447 (Web
address: www.coastalonline.net; Email:
garyball@coastalonline.net; 941-257-8804)

Pastor—(6/06) Gary L. Ball (Brenda), 1802 Lafleur St., North
Port, FL 34288 (941-240-8225)

Review Date: 5/14

Music Dirs.—Amy Jones, 1345 Fundy Rd., Venice, FL 34293 (941-
497-5346)

SDMI Supt.—Tonya Wampler, 350 N River Rd., Venice, FL 34293
(941-497-3490)

Children's Min. Dir.—Tonya Wampler; 350 N. River Rd, Venice, FL
34293 (941-497-3490)

Youth Pastor---Nick Watson; 913 Gillespie Rd., Englewood, FL
34223 (941-320-5199)

NMI Pres.—Amy Jones; 1345 Fundy Rd., Venice, FL 34293 (941-497-
5346)

Church Board Sec.—David Wampler; 350 N. River Rd, Venice, FL
34293 (941-497-3490)

Church Board Treas.—Ed Benson; 1313 Goya Dr., Nokomis, FL 34288
(941-966-3628)

Okeechobee His House Fellowship (Organized 1964) (087-0340)

Location—425 S.W. 28th St., Wolff Rd., Okeechobee, FL 34974

(Web address: www.okeenazarene.com; Email:

loismoranville@mac.com; 863-763-3519)

Pastor—(10/08) Lois (Paul) Moranville, 2427 S.W. 18th Ct.,
Okeechobee, FL 34974 (Email: loismoranville@mac.com; 863-763-
3519)

Review Date—10/10)

SDMI Supt.—Eileen Gragg (Mail: church) (863-763-6833)

Children's Min. Dir.—Susan Underwood (Mail: church) (Email:
sdu_58@hotmail.com; 863-763-8764)

NMI Pres.—Sydney Thacker (Mail: church) (thck34@embarqmail.com;
863-357-9676)

Church Board Sec.—Lawrence (L.W.) Smith, II (Mail: church)
(Email: lws2@yrots.net; 863-697-6706)

Church Treas.—Carmen Gould (Email: cjy200297@yahoo.com)

Pahokee (Inactive) (087-0350)

Pahokee First Hispanic (Organized 1983) (087-0352)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 355, Pahokee, FL 33476)

480 Bacom Point Rd., Pahokee, FL 33476

(Email: Chivara@bellsouth.net; fax/phone: 561-924-9976)

Co-Pastors—(1/3/04) Jorge Chivara & Betty Chivara, 157 S.
Greenstar Ave., Pahokee, FL 33476 (561-924-9976)

Review Date—1/11

SDMI Supt.—Belisario Figueroa, 840 NE 26th St., Belle Glade, FL
33430

Children's Min. Dir.—Nohemi Polanco; 155 S. Barfield Hwy.,
Pahokee, FL 33476

NYI Pres.—Erika N. Polanco; 155 S. Barfield Hwy., Pahokee, FL
33476

NMI Pres.—Diana Larios, 14010 U.S. Hwy. 41, Canal Point, FL
33438

Church Board Sec.—Nohemi Polanco, 155 S. Barfield Hwy., Pahokee,
FL 33476

Church Treas.—Elisa Larios 14530 U.S. Hwy. 41, Canal Point, FL
33438

(Palm Beach Gardens) Northlake Boulevard (Organized 1958)
(087-0400)

Location—5430 Northlake Blvd., Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33418

(Web address: www.northlakenaz.com; 561-622-9408)

Pastor— TBS

SS Supt.—Jim McLellan, 9110 Mockingbird Trail, Jupiter, FL 33478
(561-743-0611)

NYI Pres.—Trish Bernstein, 8874 Dania Dr., Palm Beach Gardens,
FL 33410 (561-707-4563)

NMI Pres.—Bunny McLellan, 9110 Mockingbird Trail, Jupiter, FL
33478 (561-743-0611)

Church Board Sec.—Bunny McLellan, 9110 Mockingbird Trail,
Jupiter, FL 33478 (561-743-0611)

Church Treas.—Debbie Bonner, 7592, 159th Court N., Palm Beach
Gardens, FL 33418 (561-744-2021)

Palm City New Hope Fellowship (Organized 1973) (087-0440)

Location—3900 S.W. Citrus Blvd., Palm City, FL 34990

(Web address: www.Palmscitynewhope.com;

Email: churchoffice@palmscitynewhope.com; fax: 772-287-3362;
772-283-8343)

Pastor—(6/02) Gary L. Durham (Sheryl), 172 S.E. Crestwood Cir.,
Stuart, FL 34997 (772-463-5853)

Review Date—6/12

Exec. Pastor—Gary Merritt (Irene), 4858 S.E. Devenwood Way,
Stuart, FL 34997 (772-485-9727)

Worship Pastor—Ryan Durham, 2934 S.W. Sunset Tr. Cir., Palm
City, FL 34990 (772-485-6638)

Youth Pastor—Geoffrey Davis, 9055 S.E. Morning Dr., Hobe Sound,
FL 33455 (772-634-6191)

Children's Pastor—Steve Morris, 5782 S.E. Cable Dr., Stuart, FL
34997 (772-781-4938)

Office Manager—Diane Rudd; 5962 SE Pine Dr., Stuart, FL 34997
(772-260-3094)

Haitian Ministries—Ronny Etienne, (Mail: church)

Chr. Ed. Dir.—Melroy Francis, 1699 S.W. Rutland St., Port St.
Lucie, FL 34987 (772-344-2859)

Tried and True Dir.—Lucy Squier, 567 N.E. Maranta Terrado,
Jensen Beach, FL 34957 (772-334-7169)

Preschool Dir.—Nancy Bruno (Mail: High Hopes Preschool at church
address) (772-419-0222)

NYI Pres.—Rebecca Negron, 11075 S.W. Redwing Dr., Stuart, FL
34997
(772-283-0402))

Men's Min. Dir.—Steve Keane; 4858 SE Major Rd., Stuart, FL 34997
(772-286-8513)

Women's Min. Dir.—Sheryl Durham (Mail: church) (772-463-5853)

NMI Pres.—TBA

Church Board Sec.—Frank Perry, 532 Halpatiokee Dr., Stuart, FL
34994 (772-220-9764)

Church Treas.—Rhonda Walker; 8373 SE Woodmere Lane, Hobe Sound,
FL 33455 (772-546-1079)

Palmetto (Organized 1954) (087-0360)

Location—1400 10th Street West, Palmetto, FL 34221

(Email: palmettonazarene@yahoo.com; 941-729-5332)

Pastor—(12/6/09) Bruce McEwen (Renee), 1214 24th Ave. W.,

Palmetto, FL 34221 (Email Address: barncewen@yahoo.com; 941-722-
0915)

Review Date—12/11

SDMI Supt—Linda Kebler (Mail: church)

NYI Pres.—Michael Randazzo (Mail: church)

Youth Leader—David Eddington, (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.—David Edington, (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—David Edington, (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Linda Kebler (Mail: church)

Pembroke Pines (CTM) (087-0005)

Location—7157 Pembroke Wood St., Pembroke Pines, FL 33023

(954-536-5993)

Pastor—Aleck Janvier (Michelle), 5840 Washington St., Hollywood,

FL 33024 (954-536-5993)

Vis. Min.—Bethsaida Delva (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir.—Michelle Janvier (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec. Michelle Janvier (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Esther Orisme (Mail: church)

Pompano Beach First (Organized 1958) (087-0370)

Location—916 N.E. 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060

Web Address: www.pompanonaz.org (Email:

firstchurch@pompanonaz.org; fax: 954-942-3895; 954-942-6010)

Pastor—(11/1/02) Foster J. Schmitt II (Charlene), 915 N.E. 3rd

St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: fosters@pompanonaz.org;

954-942-3967

Review Date—11/13

Assoc./Youth Pastor—Brandon Joshua Moore (Stacy), 732 N.E. 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: joshm@pompanonaz.org; 954-918-4101)

Music Dir—Charlene M. Schmitt; 915 N.E. 3rd St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: charlenes@pompanonaz.org)

Haitian Dir—Ernst Simeus; 620 W. Branch St., Lantana, FL 33426 (Email: esimeus@comcast.net; 561-577-3567)

Chr. Ed. Dir.—Trisha Spear; 607 NE 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: trishs@pompanonaz.org; 954-914-3979)

SDMI Supt—Stacy Moore; 732 NE 4th Street, Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: smoore1221@yahoo.com; 954-918-3032)

Children's Min. Dir.—Trisha Spear, 607 NE 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: trishs@pompanonaz.org; 954-914-3979)

Prime Time Dir.—Juanita Purinton, 2407 S.E. 15th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33062 (Email: tonsafunj@aol.com; 954-943-2348)

Men's Min. Dir.—Foster J. Schmitt II; 915 NE 3rd Street, Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: fosters@pompanonaz.org; 954-914-3967)

Women's Min. Dir.—Charlene Schmitt, 915 N.E. 3rd St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: charlenes@pompanonaz.org; 954-914-3971)

Single Adult Min. Dir—Brandon Joshua Moore; 732 NE 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: joshm@pompanonaz.org; 954-918-4101)

NMI Pres.—Virginia Roberts, 10800 57th Pl., Davie, FL 33328 (Email: virjoer@hotmail.com; 954-434-7317)

Church Board Sec.—Bob Spear; 607 NE 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL 33060 (Email: bobspear@bellsouth.net; 561-436-0515)

Church Treas.—Joseph Roberts; 10800 57th Place, Davie, FL 33328 (Email: virjoer@hotmail.com; 954-434-7317)

Port Charlotte First (Organized 1981) (087-0373)

Location—19150 Helena Ave., Port Charlotte, FL 33948

(Web address: www.pcnazarene.com; Email: pgnazarene@embarqmail.com; fax: 941-627-5890; 941-627-0248)

Pastor—(03/23/08) Bret Massey (Pamela, 995 Victoria Ave., Port Charlotte, FL 33948 (941-627-0285)

Review Date—03/14

Chr. Ed. (Dir/Min)—Donna Rexroth, 1008 Broadview St., Port Charlotte, FL 33952 (941-627-6699)

Childcare/School Dir./Principal—Mary Bradshaw, 4435 Vasco St., Punta Gorda, FL 33950 (Email: pcnazarene@yahoo.com; 941-626-3027)

Children's Min. Dir.— Donna Rexroth, 1008 Broadview St., Port Charlotte, FL 33952 (941-627-6699)

Men's Min. Dir.—Bret Massey, 995 Victoria Ave., Port Charlotte, FL 33948 (941-627-0285)

NMI Pres.—Bret Massey, 995 Victoria Ave., Port Charlotte, FL 33948 (941-627-0285)

Church Board Sec.—Terry Rexroth, 1008 Broadview St., Port Charlotte, FL 33952 (trex@cyberstreet.com; 941-627-6699)

Church Treas.—John Vasey, 255 West End Dr., Unit 3411, Punta Gorda, FL 33950 (941-628-9182)

Port St. Lucie (Organized 1988) (087-0023)

Location—121 S.W. Kestor Dr., Port St. Lucie, FL 34953
(772-336-3908)

Pastor—(3/28/99) Thomas A. Gritton (Becky), 1653 Trumpet Ln., Port St. Lucie, FL 34983 (Email: becky.gritton@comcast.net; 772-340-0139)

Review Date—3/11

SDMI Supt.—Kyra Baptiste, 3904 S.W. Darmouth St., Port St. Lucie, FL 34953

NMI Pres.—Becky Gritton, 1653 Trumpet Ln., Port St. Lucie, FL 34983 (772-340-0139)

Church Board Sec.—Kyra Baptiste, 3904 Darmouth St., Port St. Lucie, FL 34953

Church Treas.—Becky Gritton, 1653 Trumpet Ln., Port St. Lucie, FL 34983 (772-340-0139)

Port St. Lucie Adonai (CTM) (087-0015)

Location—1901 S.E. Ancei St., Port St. Lucie, FL 34983

Pastor—Tito de la Rosa Lopez, 1901 SE Ancei St., Port St. Lucie, FL 34983

Port St. Lucie Evangelical (Organized 2006) (087-0026)

Location—750 S.W. Darwin Blvd., Port St. Lucie, FL 34956
(772-260-5029)

Pastor-(6/06) Pascal Permis (Micheline), P.O. Box 747,
Indiantown, FL 34955 (Email: Pascase7@aol.com; 772-597-3831)

Review Date-5/12

Music Dir.-Chrisman Demosthene (Mail: church)

Vis. Min-Besley Dervis (Mail: church)

Christian Ed. Dir.-Pascal Permis (Mail: church)

SDMI Supt.-Ansey Mozifort (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir-Marie Domond (Mail: church)

Adult Min. Dir-Venole Joseph (Mail: church)

Women's Min. Dir.-Aliziene Joseph (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.-Changlaire Marcenat (Mail: church)

Work & Witness Coord.-Jacon Remy (772-626-1841) (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.-Wadner Permis (Mail: church)

Church Board Treas.-Isaac Domond (Mail: church)

Princeton (Organized 1915) (087-0380)

Location-(Mail: P.O. Box 924311, Homestead, FL 33092-4311)

24801 S.W. 134 Ave., Princeton, FL 33032

(Email: pcnministries@princetonchristian.org; fax: 305-258-5661;
305-258-3181)

Pastor-(8/25/91) James W. Spear (Ann), 24595 S.W. 147th Ave.,
Homestead, FL 33032 (305-258-3330)

Review Date-8/13

Assoc. Pastor Spanish Pastor-Ruben Vasquez (Mail: church)

Music Pastor—Vascol Thomas, 16201 S.W. 286th St., Homestead, FL
33092

School Dir./Principal—Cindy Stone, 17200 S.W. 264th St.,
Homestead, FL 33031

Children's Min. Dir.—Tammy Wise, 32164 S.W. 203 Ct., Homestead,
FL 33030

Youth Pastor—Kerry Purnell, 26165 S.W. 123 Ct., Princeton, FL
33032

NMI Pres.—Ardonna Cox (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—Don Edgar (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Emery Cox (Mail: church)

Punta Gorda First (Organized 1935) (087-0390)

Location— 512 E. Allen St., Punta Gorda, FL 33950

(fax: 941-639-3603; 941-639-3663)

Pastor—(11/1/92) John H. Denby Sr. (Caroline), 406 E. Henry St.,
Punta Gorda, FL 33950 (Email: johndenby@comcast.net; cell: 941-
391-0770

Review Date—11/11

Music Dir—John H. Denby Jr., 198 Beeney Rd SE., Port Charlotte,
FL 33952 (941-380-9504)

SDMI Supt.—Donald P. Waller; 12151 del Rio Dr., Punta Gorda, FL
33955 (941-276-3226)

Children's Min. Dir.—Kim Rathburn, 2345 Peyton Place, Port
Charlotte, FL 33952 (941-766-0873)

NYI Pres—Brittney Denby; 198 Beeney Rd., SE, Port Charlotte, FL
33952 (941-380-9504)

Adult Dir.—Candy Waller, 12151 del Rio Dr., Punta Gorda, FL
33955 (941-916-0015))

Prime Time Dir.—Caroline Denby, 406 E. Henry St., Punta Gorda,
FL 33950
(941-639-4254))

NMI Pres.—Caroline Denby; 406 E. Henry St., Punta Gorda, FL
33950

Church Board Sec—Jeff Rathburn; 2345 Peyton Place, Port
Charlotte, FL 33952 (941-766-0873)

Church Treas.—Jennifer Denby; 198 Beeney Rd., SE, Port Charlotte,
FL 33952 (941-380-6488)

Redland (Organized 1993) (087-0403)

Location— 27501 S. Dixie Hwy. Suite 300 C, Naranja, FL 33032 (305-242-9695)

(Web Address: www.redlandnazarene.org;

Email: redlandnazarenechurch@bellsouth.net; fax: 305-242-7278;
305-242-9695)

Pastor—Brad Fink (Melanie); 1655 NE 36th Ave., Homestead, FL
(Email: pastorbradfink@gmail.com; 305-297-9479)

Review Date—8/10

Assoc. Pastor/Youth—Treavor Pound

Music Dir.—Rachel Hamilton

SDMI Supt.—Beth Pound

NYI Pres.—Alan Nehrbass

NMI Pres.—Wendy Lopez

Church Board Sec.—Paul Underwood

Church Treas.—Jennifer Richardson

Riviera Beach Philadelphia (Inactive) (087-0475)

Sarasota First (Organized 1947) (087-0410)

Location—3375 Fruitville Rd., Sarasota, FL 34237

(Web Address: www.sarasotanzarene.com; Email:

Sarasotanz@comcast.net; fax: 941-366-3246; 941-365-2654)

Pastor—(4/06) Kirk Allen Zanhiser (Kathy), 3256 Jolson Dr.,

Sarasota, FL 34237

Review Date—5/12

Assoc. Pastor—Daniel Goings; 3135 Bahia Vista St., Sarasota, FL
34235 (941-256-6550)

Assoc. Pastor—Matt Brown, 37425 Boyd Rd. #B, Myakka City, FL
34251 (941-661-5515)

Music Dir—Melissa VanNort; 3965 Prado Dr., Sarasota, FL 34235
(941-377-9804)

Vis. Mins.—Allen Wilson, 11922 10th Ave. E., Bradenton, FL 34212
(941-745-2275)

SDMI Supt.—Kathy Brown, 37425 Boyd Rd, #B, Myakka City, FL 34251
(941-661-5515)

Day School Dir./Principal—Lee Lichtenstein, 835 S. Osprey Ave.
#415, Sarasota, FL 34232 (941-366-6803)

Children's Min. Dir.—Kathy Zahniser, 3256 Jolson Dr., Sarasota, FL 34237 (941-365-2884)

NYI Pres.—Bianca Sumterr, 1697 N. Tuttle Ave., Sarasota, FL 34235 (706-631-8222)

Youth Pastor—Moses VanNort; 3965 Prado Dr., Sarasota, FL 34235 (941-377-9804)

Prime Time Dir.—John Coate, 7910 Grand Estuary Tr. #104, Bradenton, FL 34212 (941-758-3773)

Women's Min. Dir.—Yvonne Beverly; 4615 Busti Way, Sarasota, FL 34232 (941-378-5717)

NMI Pres.—Earnestine Taylor; 1697 N. Tuttle Ave., Sarasota, FL 34235 (706-631-8222)

Spanish Min.—Leo and Lilly Canel, 2634 28th Ave. E., Palmetto, FL 34221 (941-729-6124)

Church Board Sec.—Vivian Hatley, 4214 Arrow Ave., Sarasota, FL 34232 (941-377-4819)

Church Treas.—Ken Nelson; 2030 S. Beneva Rd., Sarasota, FL 34232 (941-922-2229)

Sarasota Trinity (Organized 1967) (087-0420)

Location—3101 Wilkinson Rd., Sarasota, FL 34231

(Email: trinitynaz@verizon.net; 941-922-5133)

Pastor—(6/09) Paul Robinson (Lilly); 6817 Coconut Grove Cir., Ellenton, FL 34222 Email: probinson60@tampabay.rr.com (941-729-6800)

Review Date-(n/a interim)

Vis. Min.—Warren Berg; 2566 Tulip St., Sarasota, FL 34239 (941-487-7831)

Chr.Ed.(Dir/Min)—Dunn Cochran, 5312 Murdock Ave., Sarasota, FL 34231 (941-924-0499)

SDMI Supt—John Levita; 3505 Greenview Ct., Sarasota, FL 34231 (941-915-0994)

Children's Min. Dir.—Betty Berg; 2566 Tulip St., Sarasota, FL 34239 (941-487-7831)

Women's Min. Dir.—Nancy McMillian; 2406 Brittania Rd., Sarasota, FL (941-554-7142)

NMI Pres.—Brenda E. Pruitt, 3608 Wilkinson Rd., Sarasota, FL 34233 (941-924-1581)

Work & Witness Coord.—Damaris Lambert; 959 Bel-Air Star Pkwy., Sarasota, FL 34240 (941-377-7979)

Church Board Sec.—Debbie Workman; 4315 Murdock Ave., Sarasota, FL 34231 (941-544-4417)

Church Treas.—Ken Kaufman, 406 Oakwood Blvd.,W, Sarasota, FL 34237 (941-364-5941)

Sebring (Organized 1944) (087-0430)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 372, Sebring, FL 33871)

420 S. Pine St., Sebring, FL 33870

(Web address: sebringnazarene.com; Email:

sebringnazarene@embarqmail.com; fax: 863-385-3901; 863-385-0400)

Pastor (5/10)—Chuck Lauver (Annette), P.O. Box 309, Avon Park,
FL 33826 (Email: chuck@earthdirtministries.com; 817-913-1508)

Review Date—5/12

SDMI Supt.—Judith Nordlinger

Prime Time Dir.—Art and Karen Miller

Men's Min. Dir.—Ken Sheffield

Women's Min. Dir.—Kathleen Leicht

NMI Pres.—Nancy Scott

Church Board Sec.—Nancy Scott

Church Treas.—Gail Escobar

Venice (Organized 1960) (087-0450)

Location—1535 E. Venice Ave., Venice, FL 34292

(Email: vennaz@aol.com; fax: 941-485-7358; 941-488-5007)

Pastor—(6/14/02) David Shore (Wendy), 1444 Roosevelt Dr.,

Venice, FL 34293 (Email: dave@venicenazarene.com; 941-493-7176)

Review Date—6/12

Pastor of Music and Fine Arts—Ryan Gage (Ashley), 404A Ramsey

Rd., Venice, FL 34292 (Email: ryan@venicenazarene.com; 941-485-
4711)

Childcare/School—Gloria Caprio, 1535 E. Venice Ave., Venice, FL
34292 (Email: vcnprek@verizon.net; 941-485-4810)

Children's Pastor—Kathleen Polk (Bob), 404B Ramsey Rd., Venice,
FL 34292 (Email: Kathy@venicenazarene.com; 941-484-1483)

NYI Pres.—Terry Gable (Alan), 509 LaGorce, Venice, FL 34293
(tgable@microbac.net; 941-468-3146)

Youth Pastor—Andy Barnette (Ashley), 2056 Oakridge Circle,
Venice, FL 34293 (Email: andy@venicenazarene.com; 941-716-2361)

Pastor of Sr. Adult Min.—Gary Koch (Jeannine), 2790 Sunset Beach
Dr., Venice, FL 34293 (Email: gary@venicenazarene.com; 941-
4087348)

Women's Min. Dir.—Ruth Rogers, 642 Bird Bay Dr., #206, Venice,
FL 34285 (941-485-6389)

NMI Pres.—Wendy Shore (David), 1444 Roosevelt Dr., Venice, FL
34293 (Email: thefloridashores@gmail.com; 941-493-7176)

Work & Witness Coord.—Suzanna Hartzler (Paul), 872 Morgan Towne
Way, Venice, FL 34292 (Email: patsutif@aol.com; 941-483-1728)

Church Board Sec.—Terry Gable (Alan), 509 LaGorce, Venice, FL
34293 (Email: tgable@microbac.com; 941-468-3146)

Church Treas.—Wendy Parker (David), 1535 E. Venice Ave., Venice,
FL 34292 (Email: wendy@venicenazarene.com; 941-488-5007)

Wauchula (Inactive) (087-0460)

West Palm Beach Belen (Organized 1989) (087-0471)

Location—(Mail: 5836 Westfall Rd., Lake Worth, FL 33463)

5312 Broadway, West Palm Beach, FL 33407

(fax: 561-964-9662; 561-602-0893)

Pastor—(5/89) Galo E. Poveda (Laura), 5836 Westfall Rd.,
Lantana, FL 33463

Review Date-5/11

West Palm Beach First (Organized 1956) (087-0470)

Location-5601 Forest Hill Blvd., West Palm Beach, FL 33415

(Email: revtkilby@yahoo.com; 561-967-7786)

Pastor-(5/02) Timothy Kilby (Pamela), 1712 Bresee Rd., West Palm Beach, FL 33415 (Email: revtkilby@yahoo.com; 561-304-0902)

Review Date-5/12

SDMI Supt.-Shirley Muntean; 2885 Crosley Dr., Apt E, West Palm Beach, FL 33415 (561-568-1096)

NMI Pres.-Pamela Kilby, 1712 Bresee Rd., West Palm Beach, FL 33415 (561-304-0902)

Church Board Sec.-Joyce Averill, 5128 Purdy Ln., West Palm Beach, FL 33415 (561-433-8137)

Church Treas.-Ruth Beuter, 1615 Woodland Ave., West Palm Beach, FL 33415 (561-967-1907)

**West Palm Beach Iglesia Betel del Nazareno (Organized 1989)
(087-0035)**

Location-2311 10th Ave. N., Lake Worth, FL 33461

(Email: montall6@aol.com; 561-255-0509; 561-541-7651)

Pastor-(01/09), David Vazquez, 814 Palmetto St., West Palm Beach, FL 33405 (561-255-0509)

Review Date-1/11

Assoc. Pastor-Pedro Pagan (Mail: church)

Music Dir.-Victor Hernandez (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.—Luz Hernandez (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—Esther Restrepo (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Esther Restrepo (Mail: church)

West Palm Beach Maranatha (Organized 1997) (087-0473)

Location—5060 10th Ave. N., Greenacres, FL 33463

(Email: Sergio.najera@att.net; 561-723-0418)

Pastor—(5/03) Sergio Najera (Maria)

Review Date—5/13

Assoc. Pastor—Julio Morales (Mail: church)

Music Dir.—Maria Najera (Mail: church)

SDMI Supt.—Manolo Soliz (Mail: church)

Children's Min. Dir.—Usity (Mail: church)

NYI Min. Dir./Pres.—Leomany Goallardo (Mail: church)

Men's Min. Dir.—Isidro Mendez (Mail: church)

Women's Min. Dir.—Alma Cruz (Mail: church)

NMI Pres.—Maria Loredo (Mail: church)

Church Board Sec.—Patricia Medina (Mail: church)

Church Treas.—Elizabeth Modesto (Mail: church)

G. ORDAINED ELDERS

1980 SPC Agee, Herbert T., Jr., 151 N. Oxford Dr., Englewood,
FL 34223 (Englewood) (941-475-6961)

1998 U Alicea, Marcelino, 1103 N.E. 106th Ct., Okeechobee, FL
34974 (Okeechobee) (863-357-1374)

1997 PAS Alteme, Altchence, 4463 Meade Ave., Ft. Myers, FL
33901 (Fort Myers Solid Rock) (239-939-0651)

1994 PAS Amilcar, Anthony, 19430 N.E. 1st Ct., Miami, FL 33179
(Miami Hope) (305-651-9243)

1987 U Archibald, Winston, 1534 N.W. 58th Terr., Sunrise, FL
33313 (Fort Lauderdale First) (954-485-4382)

1983 PAS Ball, Gary, 1802 Lafleur St., North Port, FL 34288-7653 (Coastal
Community Church) (941-240-8225)

1992 U Baptiste, Mathieu-Jean, 1986 Lynton Cir., Wellington, FL 33414-
8028 (Lake Worth New Life) (561-845-9278)

1996 PSV-PT Benjamin, Vilma, 1357 S.W. 106th Ave., Pembroke
Pines, FL 33025 (Fort Lauderdale Manor) (954-602-1185)

2006 U Berg, Warren C., 3101 Wilkinson Rd., Sarasota, FL
34321 (Sarasota First) (941-487-7831)

1952 RA Bertolet, G. Frederick, 2055 S.W. 11th Ct., Bldg. 3,
Apt. 227, Delray Beach, FL 33445 (Lake Worth First) (561-274-
2168)

1955 RA Bickes, Paul, 3202 Drew Way, Palm Springs, FL 33406-7638 (Lake
Worth First) (561-301-8075)

1993 PAS Blanc, Johnny, 2521 S.W. 161st Ave., Hollywood, FL 33027 (Fort
Lauderdale Metropolitan Haitian)

1965 RA Blowers, Bruce, 11847 10th Ave. E., Bradenton, FL
34212 (Bradenton Bayshore) (941-747-8475)

2003 PAS Boisture, Gregory, 9041 S.W. 55th St., Cooper City, FL
33328 (Hollywood) (954-983-6181)

1967 PAS Bompart, Carl, 1518 N.W. 15th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, FL
33311 (Fort Lauderdale Manor) (954-763-3404)

1958 RA Bridges, William H., 3 Claypool Dr., Mt. Vernon, Ohio,
43050 (Fort Myers First) (740-392-2700)

1977 PAS Brummett, D. Joey, 13070 Brookshire Lake Blvd., Ft.
Myers, FL 33966 (Fort Myers First) (239-561-3650)

1980 PAS Buettner, Bill L., 1422 Lucerne Ave., Lake Worth, FL
33460 (Lake Worth First) (561-582-6877)

2007 U Burdick, Paul In process of Transfer

1992 U Burgess, Gregory, 1017 Mark Ave., Ellenton, FL 34222 (Palmetto)
(941-981-3391)

1971 RA Burnsed, M. G., Jr., 4596 Brainerd Bayou, Sanibel, FL
33957 (Fort Myers First) (239-472-0314)

2002 U Byam, Donald J., 138 Englewood Garden Cir., Englewood,
FL 34223 (Coastal Community) (941-474-9109)

1993 PAS Cabrera, Josue M., 2249 50th St. S.W., Naples, FL
34116 (Naples First Hispanic) (239-455-8079)

2010 PSV-PT Campos, Fidel, 1036 S.W. 2nd St. #3, Miami, FL 33130-1002 (Miami
Calvary) (786-970-1371)

2001 PAS Canizales, Osman, 2300 S.W. 15th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale,
FL 33315 (Fort Lauderdale Spanish) (954-832-9116)

1999 U Carr, Gerald B., 7509 Muncey Rd., North Port, FL 34286-5346 (941-240-5821)

1985 PAS Cecil, Stephen D., 1607 State Ave., Lehigh Acres, FL 33972 (Lehigh Acres) (239-848-2701)

1953 CHP Chambers, William L., Jr., 29055 S.W. 182nd Ave., Homestead, FL 33030 (Homestead) (305-247-4018)

1979 PAS Chambers, William L., III, 1221 N.W. 19th St., Homestead, FL 33030 (Homestead) (305-247-3252)

1952 RA/ESR Chatto, Phillip R., 620 S.W. Cynthia St., Port St. Lucie, FL 34983 (Port St. Lucie) (772-879-0191)

2003 PAS Chivara, Betty, P.O. Box 355, Pahokee, FL 33476 (Pahokee First Hispanic) (561-924-9976)

2003 PAS Chivara, Jorge, 166 W. Main St., Pahokee, FL 33476 (Pahokee First Hispanic) (561-924-9976)

1964 RA Christopher, Christian C., 7570 Grady Dr., North Fort Myers, FL 33917(616-205-8190)

1986 PAS Cidel, Jean D., 1285 N.W. 101st St., Miami, FL 33147 (North Miami Haitian) (305-688-0143)

1973 RU Cleveland, Ronald L., 6904 Cortez Rd. W., No. 188, Bradenton, FL 34210 (Bradenton First) (941-761-4798)

1970 RA Cochran, Dunn C., 5312 Murdock Ave., Sarasota, FL 34231 (Sarasota First) (941-924-0499)

1979 EVC Connor, Hugh, 8544 Cutler Ct., Cutler Bay, FL 33189-2521 (305-969-8196)

1984 PAS Coolidge, Ardee B., Jr., 10220 S.W. 28th St., Miami,
FL 33165 (Miami Beth-El) (305-554-5000)

1957 RA Coolidge, Mary Faith, 10220 S.W. 28th St., Miami, FL
33165 (Miami Beth-El) (305-485-4974)

1995 U Corrielus, Jean Claude, 700 Rich Dr., Apt. 105, Deerfield
Beach, FL 33441-7071 (Pompano Beach First) (754-366-5010)

2006 PSV-PT Criollo, Kalinin, P.O. Box 720175, Miami, FL 33172-0003
(Miami Calvary) (305-801-7333)

2010 PSV-FT Crosby IV, Joe I., 4516 Varsity Cir., Lehigh Acres, FL 33936
(Lehigh Acres) (404-988-5889)

1988 RA/PAS Cruz, Ruben, 1108 Highview Rd., Lantana, FL 33462
(Lake Worth El Mesias) (561-582-3893)

1993 U Darcelin, St. Pierre, 1049 S.W. Dartmouth Ave., Port
St. Lucie, FL 34953 (Lake Worth New Life) (772-626-1496)

1999 CHP Davison, Donald L., 110 Jim Rodgers Ave., Avon Park,
FL 33825 (Avon Park First) (863-449-3010)

2001 U Delgado, Edmundo Ayax, 3911 Day Bridge Pl., Ellenton,
FL 34222 (Bradenton Hispanic) (941-752-5413)

1987 PAS Dellepere, Carlos, 5434 Toronto Rd., West Palm Beach,
FL 33415 (Lake Worth Getsemani) (561-964-4054)

1989 PSV-PT Dellepere, Pablo, 316 Riverside Dr., Wauchula, FL
33873 (Lake Worth Getsemani) (863-767-1416)

1974 PAS Denby, John H., Sr., 406 E. Henry St., Punta Gorda, FL
33950 (Punta Gorda) (941-639-4254)

1969 PAS Dessources, Joseph Lorius, 1207 Texas Ct., Fort Pierce, FL 34950
(Ft. Pierce Philadelphia)

1972 PAS Destina, Charles L., 7321 N.W. 46th St., Lauderhill,
FL 33319-4020 (Margate Siloe Haitian) (954-254-7677)

2001 PAS Diaz, Jorge L., 20231 N.W. 42nd Ave., Carol City, FL
33055 (Carol City Ebenezer) (305-620-0183)

1977 PAS/CHP Donnelly, J. Mark, 6473 N.W. 20th St., Margate,
FL 33063 (Margate Shema Christ Fellowship) (954-977-4368)

2007 PAS Dorsainvil, Ernso, 12321 S.W. 252 Terr., Princeton, FL
33032 (Homestead Haitian) (305-245-4914)

1977 PAS Durham, Gary L., 172 S.E. Crestwood Ct., Stuart, FL
34997 (Palm City New Hope Fellowship) (772-463-5853)

1955 RA Ehrlin, David K., 1276 Myerlee C.C. Blvd., Ft. Myers,
FL 33919 (Fort Myers First) (239-481-3185)

2004 U Errasti, Claudio, 310 E. 5th St., Hialeah, FL 33010
(Hialeah Good Shepherd) (305-231-9653)

2007 PAS/CHP Fink, Bradley W., 1655 NE 36th Ave., Homestead, FL
33033(Redland) (305-297-9479)

1964 EDU Gailey, Charles R., 4 Botany Bay Cir., Englewood, FL
34223 (Venice) (941-475-2110)

2009 PSV-FT Garcia, Yuli N., 2900 N.W. 88 St., Miami, FL 33147
(Miami Bethany) (305-638-2283)

2004 PAS Gay, Saint Jilus, 7290 Sand Castle Blvd., Lantana, FL
33462 (Delray Beach Unitee Haitian) (561-721-0521)

1991 PAS Gracius, Dorsainvil, 608 N. K St., Lake Worth, FL
33460 (Lake Worth New Life) (561-547-9494)

2002 PAS Gritton, Thomas A., 1653 Trumpet Ln., Port St. Lucie,
FL 34983 (Port St. Lucie) (772-340-0139)

1991 RA/PAS Guerrier, Fritz M., 2701 Rhode Island Ave., Ft.
Pierce, FL 34947 (Fort Pierce First Haitian) (772-461-0352)

1974 RA Hines, Ray, P.O. Box 114, Nocatee, FL 34268 (Arcadia
First) (863-993-2403)

2006 CHP Irvine, Bryan E., 13518 S.E. Flora Ave., Hobe Sound,
FL 33455 (772-263-2789)

1972 RA Izquierdo, Juan T., 5005 Collins Ave., No. 1423, Miami
Beach, FL 33140 (Miami Bethany) (305-865-0739)

2006 U Jackson, Jerome K., 1249 S.W. Covered Bridge Rd., Palm
City, FL 34990 (Palm City New Hope Fellowship) (772-286-4976)

1993 RA/PAS Jasmin, Antoine Joel, 1400 N.E. 5th Ave., Ft.
Lauderdale, FL 33304 (Fort Lauderdale Faith) (954-763-7871)

1990 RU Jauregui, Francisco, 397 Palmetto Dr., Miami Springs, FL 33166
(Miami Bethany) (305-885-1417)

2001 PAS Jauregui, Obed F., 397 Palmetto Dr., Miami Springs, FL
33166 (Miami Bethany) (305-638-2283)

2003 PAS Jean-Pierre, Wilner, 1015 DeLeo Dr., Sarasota, FL
34243 (Bradenton First Haitian) (941-536-3425).

1981 U Jerome, M. Reneld, 28902 S.W. 150th Pl., Homestead, FL 33033-2768
(786-298-4059)

1971 RU Jeter, Lige E., 5739 Iverness Cir., North Ft. Myers,
FL 33903 (Fort Myers First) (239-997-1994)

1998 U Jones, Ronald V., 1345 Fundy Rd., Venice, FL 34293
(Coastal Community) (941-497-5346)

2003 PSV-FT Keith, Joshua V., 1616 59th St. W., Bradenton, FL
34209 (Bradenton First) (941-794-1685)

1996 PAS Kenes, James E., 6706 Americana Ave., North Port, FL
34291 (North Port) (941-371-6911)

1986 PAS Kilby, Timothy, 5601 Forest Hill Blvd., West Palm
Beach, FL 33415 (West Palm Beach First) (561-967-7786)

1984 PSV-PT Kirk, Kenneth Jr., 151 Miami Tr., Ft. Myers, FL
33931 (Ft. Myers First) (239-466-5212)

1992 U Klein, Richard D., 2779 S.W. Olds Pl., Stuart, FL
34997-8121 (Palm City New Hope Fellowship) (772-631-7257)

1963 RA/PSV-PT Koch, Gary T., 2790 Sunset Beach Dr., Venice, FL
34293 (Venice) (941-408-7348)

1993 PAS Koch, Mark, 348 Sweet Bay Ln., Naples, FL 34119
(Naples First) (239-263-2115)

1967 RA Lang, Dixon J., 304 50th Ave. Terr. W., Bradenton, FL
34207 (Bradenton First) (941-753-9226)

2003 U LeJeune, Moise, 1220 3rd St., Lake Park, FL 33403

1968 RU Lighty, James E., 225 Robin Ave., Sebring, FL 33872
(Lake Placid) (863-382-8004)

1968 RA Lilienthal, Alfred J., 2010 Green Juniper Ln.,
Brandon, FL 33511 (Riverview) (813-661-6375)

1983 U Lockwood, Robert, 803 Calvin Ave., Lehigh Acres, FL
33972 (Ft. Myers Palm Beach Blvd.) (239-369-6706)

2009 PSV-FT Lynn, Aaron Dewayne, 14996 Savannah Dr., Naples, FL
34119 (Naples First) (239-537-1809)

1985 PAS Mangru, Simon D., 375 N.E. 164th Terr., North Miami
Beach, FL 33162 (North Miami Beach) (305-947-5955)

1961 RA/ESR Mann, L. Thurl, 6710 36th Ave. E. Lot 368, Palmetto, FL 34221-
8620 (Bradenton First) (941-755-0684)

1982 U Martz, Michael E., 151 S.W. Sea Lion Rd., Port St.
Lucie, FL 34953 (Palm City New Hope Fellowship) (772-336-0710)

1997 PAS Massey, Bret Paul, 19150 Helena Ave., Port Charlotte,
FL 33948 (Port Charlotte) (941-627-0248)

1983 RU McNeill, James E., 1142 SE 28th Terr., Cape Coral, FL
33904 (Ft. Myers Palm Beach Boulevard) (239-471-2416)

2009 PSV-FT Meilan, Al, 1519 W. 62 St., Hialeah, FL 33012
(Hialeah Good Shepherd) (305-828-6278)

1967 RA Melton, George Howard, 417 N. Polk Ave., Arcadia, FL
34266 (Arcadia) (863-494-5637)

1989 CHP Mendoza, Hector, 13266 150th Ln. N., Jupiter, FL 33478
(Stuart) (561-744-7367)

1991 PAS Miller, Tony, 10215 35th St. E., Parrish, FL 34219
(Bradenton First) (941-773-8139)

2008 PAS Millien, Auguste, 915 S.E. 3rd Ave., Delray Beach, FL
33483 (Eglise De Jesus Christ Du Nazarene) (561-542-1388)

1992 U Monestina, Evelio, 11918 S.W. 38 Terr., Miami, FL
33175 (Miami Bethany)

2007 U Mouso, Juan Carlos, 9140 W. 36 St., Miami, FL 33165
(Miami Restauracion) (786-314-4245)

2010 PSV-FT Moore, Brandon Joshua, 732 N.E. 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL
33060 (Pompano Beach) (954-918-4101)

2002 PSV-PT Morales, Julio, 3560 Pine Tree Ct., B-2, Greenacres,
FL 33463 (Maranatha) (561-967-1810)

2003 PAS Moran, Cecilia, 3320 S.W. 23rd St., Miami, FL 33145
(Miami Berea) (786-287-8125)

2006 PAS Moranville, Lois, 2427 S.W. 18th Ct., Okeechobee, FL
34974 (Okeechobee) (863-763-3519)

1999 PAS Morejon, Loida, 5254 32nd Ave., S.W., Naples, FL 34116
(Naples Iglesia Del Nazareno) (239-592-1969)

1972 RA Morton, Charles E., 8006 Santana Ave., Fort Pierce, FL
34951 (Pahokee) (772-460-9642)

1967 RA Murugan, Joseph P., 8815 N.E. 4th Ave. Rd., Miami
Shores, FL 33138 (Miami Central) (305-756-5325)

1962 RA Myers, Robert F., 218 Doe Trail Ln., Statesville, NC 28625-8755
(Pompano Beach) (704-871-2352)

1998 PAS Najera, Sergio, 2364 W. Lake Wood Rd., West Palm
Beach, FL 33406 (West Palm Beach Maranatha) (561-687-4957)

1998 CHP Neal, J. Michael, 2677 Cover Lane, North Port, FL
34286 (Venice) (941-423-1997)

1972 DS Nixon, David F., 2680 Placid View Dr., Lake Placid, FL
33852 (Lake Placid) (863-531-0181)

1967 U Norris, William D., P.O. Box 496238, Port Charlotte,
FL 33949 (Ft. Myers Palm Beach Boulevard) (941-627-4358)

1993 PAS Palacios, Francisco, P.O. Box 45-2222, Miami, FL
33245-2222 (Miami Calvary) (305-445-7595)

1991 PAS Pasley, James L., 17300 N.W. 43rd Rd., Miami, FL 33055
(Miami Grace) (305-626-8202)

1989 PAS Paul, Jean Casnel, 1014 Ringo Ln., Immokalee, FL 34142
(Immokalee) (239-657-7668)

1976 PAS Paul, Jean Renaud, 5291 Confederate Dr., Naples, FL
34113 (Naples New Haitian) (239-793-0003)

2008 U Paul, Pierre H., 6400 N.E. Miami Ct., Miami, FL 33138
(North Miami Haitian) (305-796-0302)

2003 CHP Peplinski, Ervin, Jr., 954 Orinoco East, Venice, FL
34285 (Venice) (941-330-5250)

1981 RU Perdomo, Orlando, 890 N.W. 132nd Pl., Miami, FL 33182
(Miami Central) (305-220-0492)

2002 PAS Perez, Olena, 3940 W. 11th Ln., Hialeah, FL 33012
(Pimera Hispana/Miami Lakes Hispanic) (305-825-1823)

2005 PAS Perez, Roberto, Sr., 3940 W. 11th Ln., Hialeah, FL
33012 (Pimera Hispana/Miami Lakes Hispanic) (305-825-1823)

1993 PAS Permis, Pascal, P.O. Box 747, Indiantown, FL 34956
(Indiantown Evangelical/Port St. Lucie Haitian) (772-597-2436)

2008 PSV-FT Permis, Renet, 3680 S.E. Gatehouse Cir. Apt. 223, Stuart, FL
34994-5026 (Indiantown Evangelical) (772-221-8171)

1962 RA Perry, Robert E., 11807 12th Ave. E., Bradenton, FL
34212 (Bradenton First) (941-748-5339)

2007 PAS-PT Peters, Samuel Thomas, 295 N.E. 118th St., Miami,
FL 33161 (Miami Central) (305-528-6273)

1986 PAS/RA Peterson, Samuel D., 7506 N.W. 68th Ave., Tamarac, FL 33321-
5211 (Miami Central) (954-718-9730)

1979 U Phelps, Larry R., 8708 Village Mill Row, Hudson, FL 34667-2688
(727-249-8005)

1972 PAS Pierre, Delanot, 35 N.W. 193rd Terr., Miami, FL 33169
(Miami Peniel) (305-770-1960)

1997 PAS Pierre, John E., Sr., 13954 S.W. 106th Terr., Miami,
FL 33186 (Miami First) (305-378-6527)

1984 U Pierre, Joseph Augustin, 986 S.W. 81st Ave., Ft.
Lauderdale, FL 33068 (Margate Siloe Haitian) (954-720-0813)

2007 PAS Pierre, Lero, 151 N.W. 85th St., Miami, FL 33150
(Miami Holy Haitian) (305-754-5010)

2009 PSV-FT Polk, Kathleen A., 404 B Ramsey Rd., Venice, FL
34292 (Venice) (941-484-1483)

1971 U Pound, Thomas B., 1661 N.W. 14th Ave., Homestead, FL 33030-2904
(Redland) (305-301-4245)

1991 PAS Poveda, Galo, 5312 Broadway, West Palm Beach, FL 33407
(West Palm Beach Belen) (561-964-9662)

1999 U Prather, Marion, 7721 Coral Blvd., Miramar, FL 33023
(Hollywood) (954-963-8779)

1998 PAS Presendieu, Michelet, 1241 N.W. 207th St., Miami, FL
33169 (Miami Hosanna) (305-895-3364)

1979 U Quintana, T. Jose, 13345 S.W. 248 St., Princeton, FL
33032 (Princeton) (786-314-0621)

2009 PAS Rambarran, David, P.O. Box 22508, Ft. Lauderdale, FL
33335 (Community Christian Fellowship/Ft. Lauderdale 1st)
(954-523-2135)

1955 RA/PAS Ray, D. Paul, 13490 Bennett Dr., Port Charlotte, FL
33981 (Englewood) (941-697-9740)

1961 RA Riffle, Brady O., 315 48th Ave. Dr. W, Bradenton, FL
34212 (941-704-23209)

1987 PAS Robinson, Paul J., 6817 Coconut Grove Cir., Allentown,
FL 34222 (Sarasota Trinity) (941-729-6800)

1994 PAS Rupert, Randall, 701 W. Main, Avon Park, FL 33825
(863-453-4851)

2008 PSV-FT Sainsmyr, Alex S., 4239 N.W. 68th, Lauderhill, FL
33319 (Fort Lauderdale Faith) (954-205-8375)

1986 PAS Santiesteban, Mel Sr., (Santiesteban, Melquiades) 310
E. 5th St., Hialeah, FL 33010 (Hialeah Good Shepherd) (305-888-
8651)

2007 PSV-FT Santiesteban, Mel Jr. (Santiesteban, Mel), 16411
S.W. 53rd Terr., Miami, FL 33185 (Hialeah Good Shepherd) (305-
480-3815)

1991 PSV-FT Santiesteban, Obed, 2199 Ali-Baba Ave., Opa Locka, FL 33054
(786-402-8771) (Hialeah Good Shepherd)

2005 PAS Schmitt, Foster J., II, 915 N.E. 4th St., Pompano Beach, FL
33060 (Pompano Beach) (954-942-6010)

1951 RA/CHP Schrag, Elmer, 212 La Costa, North Port, FL 34287
(Coastal Community) (941-429-2013)

1993 PAS Sejour, Joel, 7610 Biscayne Blvd., Miami, FL 33138
(Miami Deliverance) (305-757-1067)

1986 PAS Shore, David, 1444 Roosevelt Dr., Venice, FL 34293
(Venice) (941-493-7176)

1971 PAS Shuck, Roy A., 6455 Hidden Oaks Ln., Naples, FL 34119
(Naples Faith Community) (239-514-0040)

2008 U Simon, Arnold, 3030 N.E. 5th Terr, Apt. 5, Wilton
Manors, FL 33334 (Fort Lauderdale Faith) (954-687-3104)

1962 RA Skinner, Boyd C., 59 Acorn Ridge Ln., Brookville, PA
15825 (Bradenton Bayshore) (814-856-2595)

1955 RU Smith, Donald J., P.O. Box 19109, Sarasota, FL 34276
(Bradenton First) (941-929-6395)

1951 RA Smith, Richard H., P.O. Box 613, Tavernier, FL 33070
(Redland) (305-852-8051)

1980 PAS Spear, James W., P.O. Box 924311, Homestead, FL 33092-4311 (Princeton) (305-258-3181)

1952 RA Steele, James Jr., 104 S.W. Exora Terr., Port Saint Lucie, FL 34953-5901 (Port St. Lucie) (772-879-3116)

1973 RA Steele, James W., 47005 Aquadilla Bay, Boynton Beach, FL 33436 (Lake Worth First) (561-369-1523)

1986 U Suarez, Miguel, 512 N. Dixie Hwy., Lantana, FL 33462 (Iglesia Betel del Nazareno) (561-682-9952)

1963 RA Sydenstricker, Paul, 112 Lemon Rd. N.W., Lake Placid, FL 33852 (Lake Placid) (863-699-0432)

2002 PAS Taylor, Timothy L., 800 Orbit Rd. N.W., Lake Placid, FL 33852 (Lake Placid) (863-465-7625)

1991 PAS Jennifer Thom, 20110 S.W. 106th Ave., Miami, FL 33189 (Email: katriniavic@yahoo.com; 305-233-0215)

2005 PSV-FT Timana, Juan G., 315 N.W. 109th Ave. #202, Miami, FL 33172 (Miami Beth-El) (786-395-9413)

1997 U Uber, Gary, 7914 S.E. Osprey St., Hobe Sound, FL 33455 (Palm City New Hope Fellowship) (772-546-2562)

1990 PSV/PT Underhay, Paul, 7030 Half Moon Cir. Apt. 219, Hypoluxo, FL 33462-5432 (Lake Worth First) (561-654-4277)

1990 PAS Underwood, Ted (J. Ted Underwood), 611 Gardenia Ave., Ft. Pierce, FL 34982 (Ft. Pierce First) (772-465-1622)

1999 U Welton, Lori, 4790 S. Cleveland Ave., Apt. 1701, Ft. Myers, FL 33907 (Ft. Myers First) (561-457-4164)

1959 RA Williams, James H., 3480 N.W. 37th St., Gainesville,
FL 32605 (Lehigh Acres) (352-376-0029)

1993 PAS Williams, Ralph O., P.O. Box 800, Key Largo, FL 33037
(Key Largo) (305-451-1142)

1956 RA Wilson, Allen D., 11922 10th Ave. E., Bradenton, FL
34212 (Sarasota First) (941-745-2275)

2007 PAS Zahniser, Kirk A., 3256 Jolson Dr., Sarasota, FL 34237
(Sarasota First) (941-365-2884)

1972 RA Zuercher, Herb, P.O. Box 404, Brice Ohio 43109
(Bradenton First) (614-579-1492)

H. ORDAINED DEACONS

2007 PSV-FT Barnette, Andrew, 2056 Oakridge Cir., Venice FL
34293 (Venice) (941-716-2361)

1993 PSV-FT Cabrera, Margarita D., 2249 50th St. S.W.,
Naples, FL 34116 (Naples First Hispanic) (239-455-8079)

1998 U Carter, Deborah J., 4554 S.E. Bridgetown Ct., Stuart, FL
34997 (Palm City New Hope Fellowship) (772-219-7781)

2003 PAS Garner, T. Van, 6781 Bayshore Rd., N. Ft. Myers, FL
33917 (North Ft. Myers) (239-567-0150)

1999 PSV-FT Erwin, David C. 3230 Antica St., Ft. Myers, FL
33905 (Ft. Myers First) (239-770-4428)

1994 PSV-FT McMillian, Herb M., Jr., 5209 26th Ave. W.,
Bradenton, FL 34209 (Bradenton First) (941-792-1154)

2008 PSV-FT Merritt, Gary W., 4858 S.E. Devenwood Way,
Stuart, FL 34997 (Palm City New Hope Fellowship) (772-485-9727)
2006 U Moranville, Paul A., 2427 S.W. 18th Ct., Okeechobee,
FL 34974 (Okeechobee) (941-518-1022)

I. LICENSED MINISTERS

2010 U 4 E Barrett, Desmond, 1142 Emory St., Lehigh
Acres, FL 33974, (Lehigh Acres) (239-745-2413)
2006 U 3 E Burgess, Robert D., 607 Crete Ct.,
Bradenton, FL 34207 (Bradenton First) (941-739-9982)
2008 PSV-PT 3 E Camilo, Joe, 2900 N.W. 88 St., Miami, FL
33147 (Miami Bethany) (305-297-5902)
2008 PSV-PT 3 E Camilo (Velasquez), Marely Yajaira, 2900
N.W. 88 St., Miami, FL 33142 (Miami Bethany) (786-426-6603)
2008 PSV-FT G E Canel, Leonardo Israel, 2634 28th Ave.,
Palmetto, FL 34221 (Sarasota First) (941-356-2171)
2009 PSV-PT 4 E Canel, Lidia Acely Castillo de, 2634 28th
Ave., Palmetto, FL 34221 (Sarasota First) (941-356-2100)
2007 PSV-PT 2 E Caraza, Israel A., 1820 10 Ave. N.E.,
Naples, FL 34120 (Naples Faith) (239-784-2622)
2010 U 2 E Charles, Danal, 1760 NW 186 St., Miami
Gardens, FL 33056 (N. Miami Haitian) (305-305-9646)
2010 U 2 E Cherisme, Prud'homme, 2910 SE Pier St., Port
St. Lucie, FL 34984 (Indiantown Evangelical) (772-336-4882)

2010 U 2 E Cruz, Enrique, 301 Jenning Ave., Greenacres,
FL 33463 (Lake Worth El Mesias) (561-967-0017)

2007 U 4 E Dick, Rachel, 848 Sweet Lake Cir., Clewiston, FL 33440
(Okeechobee) (863-599-0318)

2007 PSV-PT 2 E Dugue, Marc-Alain, 17600 N.W. 5th Ave., Apt.
812, Miami, FL 33169 (North Miami Haitian) (786-302-6401)

2010 U 2 D Euceda, Maria, 622 Royal Palm Dr., Lake
Worth, FL 33460 (Lake Worth El Mesias) (561-573-3700)

2008 PSV-FT 4 E Exil, Jean Ronald, 14263 Memorial Hwy.,
Miami, FL 33161 (North Miami Haitian) (305-981-0104)

2008 U 4 E Garner, Rebecca, 6781 Bayshore Rd., N. Ft.
Myers, FL 33917 (North Ft. Myers) (863-815-7626)

2008 PSV-PT 4 E Goings, Daniel Edward, 3135 Bahia Vista St.,
Sarasota, FL 34239 (Sarasota First) (941-256-6550)

2010 U 2 E Gomez, Martha, 2830 47th Ave., NE, Naples, FL
34120 (Faith Community) (239-348-8216)

2009 PSV-FT 3 E Guerrier, Rodney Paul, 2701 Rhode Island
Ave., Ft. Pierce, FL 34947 (Ft. Pierce) First Haitian (772-475-
0203)

2009 U 3 E Holden, Paul E, 6405 Aloha Dr., Bradenton,
FL 34207 (Sarasota First) (941-752-7235)

2006 PAS 2 E Janvier, Jean Aleck, 7717 Coral Blvd.,
Miramar, FL 33023 (Pembroke Pines) (954-965-5006)

2007 PSV-FT 3 E Juaregui, Noemi, 397 Palmetto Dr., Miami Springs, FL 33166(Miami Bethany) (305-263-0335)

2009 PAS 3 E Lauver, Charles, P.O. Box 309, Avon Park, FL 33826 (Sebring) (817-913-1508)

2009 PAS 4 E de la Rosa Lopez, Tito, 1901 SE Ancei St., Port St. Lucie, FL 34983 (Port St. Lucie Adonai)

2010 U 4 E Mathurin, Ambroise, 1027 NW 5th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311 (Faith Church) (954-306-6252)

2009 PAS 3 E McEwen, Bruce, 1214 24th Ave. W., Palmetto, FL 34221 (Palmetto) (941-722-0915)

2010 U 4 E Meneses, Henry, 3025 SW 23 St., Miami, FL 33145 (Miami Calvary) (786-263-8397)

2010 PAS 2 E Metellus, Alexandre Paul, 617 SW Ave. B PL, Belle Glade, FL 33430 (Belle Glade Evangelical) (561-983-7445)

2010 U 4 E Montano, Sandy, 8250 SW 4 St., Miami, FL 33144 (Miami First) (305-552-0044)

2010 U 4 E Morales, Sonia, 3560 Pine Tree Ct. B-2, Greenacres, FL 33463 (Maranatha) (561-967-1810)

2010 PSV-FT 2 E Morris, Stephen, 5782 SE Cable Dr., Stuart, FL 34997 (New Hope Fellowship) (772-781-4938)

2009 U 4 E Osne, Jeannot, 710 Osceola Ave., Ft. Pierce, FL 34982 (Ft. Pierce First Haitian) (772-205-1354)

2003 PAS 3 E Paramo, Carlos, 20928 S.W. 118th Ct., Miami, FL 33177 (Miami Emanuel) (305-964-7001)

2010 STU E 2 Paramo, Maria, 20928 SW 118 CT., Miami, FL
33177 (Miami Emanuel) (786-306-2918)

2006 PSV-PT G E Paxtor, Aristeo C., 633 Elm Rd., West Palm Beach, FL
33409-6181 (Lake Worth First) (561-685-2023)

2007 PAS G E Perez, Lazaro, 14835 S.W. 91 Terr., Miami,
FL 33196 (Miami Restoration) (305-386-2006)

2009 PSV-FT 2 E Pound, Treavor, 1661 N.W. 14th Ave.,
Homestead, FL 33030 (Redland) (786-547-3594)

2010 U 2 E Rivera, Javier, 5103 NW 195 Terrace, Miami,
FL 33055 (305-620-4019)

2008 PAS 2 E Rivera, Oscar A., 8260 S.W. 210 St. Apt.
311, Cutler Bay, FL 33189 (Jesus de Fiel Amigo) (305-934-4635)

2010 PSV-FT E 2 Rudd, Diane, 5962 SE Pine Dr., Stuart, FL
34997 (New Hope Fellowship) (772-260-3094)

2010 PSV-FT 2 D Sanna, Julius, 110 N C Street, Lake Worth,
FL 33460 (Lake Worth First) (561-951-1544)

2010 STU 3 E Simeus, Ernst, 620 Branch St., Lantana, FL
33461 (Pompano First) (561-540-8075)

2007 PSV-FT 4 E Soto (Lanier), Roxana, 3400 S.W. 24 Ave.,
Miami, FL 33142 (Miami Bethany) (786-355-3500)

2005 PAS/RA Stanton, Byron O. "Ted," 6443 N.E. Co. Rd. 660,
Arcadia, FL 34266 (Arcadia First) (863-494-6242)

2009 PSV-PT 3 E Toussaint, Wendell J., 17001 N.E. 9th Ave.,
Apt. 1A, North Miami Beach, FL 33162 (Miami Hosanna) (305-879-
4444)

2010 PAS 2 E Vazquez, David, 814 Palmetto St., West Palm
Beach, FL 33405 (West Palm Beach Betel) (561-255-0509)

2007 PAS 2 E Williams, Terry V., 4283 S.W. 132nd Way,
Miramar, FL 33027 (Goulds) (305-829-9916)

1969 RU G E Wright, Andrew C., 1020 N.W. Tuscany Dr.,
Port St. Lucie, FL 34986 (Ft. Pierce First) (772-336-7658)

J. COMMISSIONED EVANGELIST

Connor, Hugh, 10460 S.W. 204 Terr., Cutler Bay, FL 33189 (305-
233-0215)

K. EVANGELISM SERVICE, RETIRED

Chatto, Phillip R., 620 S.W. Cynthia St., Port St. Lucie, FL
34983 (772-879-0191)

Mann, Thurl L., 5632 23rd St. W., Bradenton, FL 34207 (941-755-
0684)

L. COMMISSIONED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1991 Carter, Deborah, 4554 S.E. Bridgetown Ct., Palm City, FL
34997 (Palm City New Hope Fellowship) (772-219-0045)

1986 Puga, Eunice, 8401 S.W. 107th Ave., No. 229 E, Miami, FL
33173 (Princeton) (305-551-4099)

1991 Ungerbuehler, Richard A., 201 S.W. 62nd Terr., Plantation,
FL 33317 (Pompano Beach) (954-587-6260)

M. MINISTERS SERVING CONNECTIONAL INTERESTS

Rich, Dwight, Casilla 17-11-05027, Quito, Ecuador (Fort Lauderdale Manor) (011-593-2-485-910)

Walker, Peter K., P.O. Box 1460, Manzini, Swaziland, Africa (Pompano Beach) (011-268-505-3097)

N. SPECIAL SERVICE STATUS

Agee Jr., Herbert T., 151 N. Oxford Dr., Englewood, FL 34223 (Englewood) (941-475-6961)

O. CHAPLAIN STATUS

Chambers, William L. Jr., 29055 S.W. 182nd Ave., Homestead, FL 33030 (Homestead) (305-247-4018)

Davison, Donald J., 110 Jim Rodgers Ave., Avon Park, FL 33825 (Avon Park First) (863-449-3010)

Donnelly, J. Mark, 6473 N.W. 20th St., Margate, FL 33063 (954-971-5960; 954-971-4368)

Fink, Bradley W., 1655 NE 36th Ave., Homestead, FL (305-297-9479)

Irvine, Bryan E., 13518 S.E. Flora Ave., Hobe Sound, FL 33455 (772-263-2789)

Neal, J. Michael, 2677 Cover Lane, North Port, FL 34286 (Venice) (941-423-1997)

Mendoza, Hector, 13266 150th Ln. N., Jupiter, FL 33478 (Stuart) (561-744-7367)

Peplinski, Ervin Jr., 4529 Alligator Dr., Venice, FL 34923 (Venice) (941-330-5250)

Schrag, Elmer, 212 La Costa, North Port, FL 34287 (Coastal Community) (941-429-2013)

Ministerial Role Codes

CED—Christian Education Minister
PAS—Pastor
CHP—Chaplain
PSV-FT—Pastoral Service, Full-Time
DA—District Assignment
PSV-PT—Pastoral Service, Part-Time
DEA—Deacon
RA—Retired, Assigned
DIA—District Interim Assigned
DS—District Superintendent
RU—Retired, Unassigned
EDU—Education
SPC—Special Service/Interdenominational
ESR—Evangelism Service, Retired
STU—Student
EVC—Evangelist, Commissioned
SEC—Song Evangelist, Commissioned
EVR—Evangelist, Registered
SER—Song Evangelist, Registered
GA—General Church Assignment
TRF—In Process of Transfer

GS—General Superintendent

U—Unassigned

MIS—Missionary

II. General Information

A. RECEIVED BY TRANSFER

1. Elders

Juan Carlos Mouso from New Mexico, and Kenneth Kirk, Jr. from Kansas City and Herb Zuercher from Central Ohio.

2. Deacon

Andrew Barnette from South Carolina

3. District Licensed Ministers

Charles Lauver from West Texas and Bruce McEwen from Illinois.

B. GRANTED TRANSFERS

1. Elders

Roy Broadbooks to South Arkansas, Randall James to Indianapolis, Carlton Mills to Mid-Atlantic, Darin Pound to Belize.

2. Licensed Ministers

Zachary Allan Harris to Kansas, Joshua R. Nichols to Northwest Indiana and Jorge A. Sedano to Western Mexico.

C. ELECTED TO ELDER'S ORDERS

Fidel Campos, Joe I. Crosby IV and Brandon Joshua Moore.

D. GRANTED MINISTER'S LICENSE

1. Elder Track

Desmond Barrett, Danal Charles, Prud'homme Cherisme, Enrique Cruz, Martha Gomez, Ambroise Mathurin, Henry Meneses, Alexandre Paul Metellus, Sandy Montano, Sonia Morales, Stephen Morris, Maria Paramo, Javier Rivera, Diane Rudd, Ernst Simeus and David Vazquez.

2. Deacon Track

Maria Euceda, Julius Sanna.

E. MINISTER'S LICENSE NOT RENEWED

Elder Track

Roldufo Caveda, Danny Moore, no applications received; Atilio Montoya.

F. MINISTERS DECEASED

Ricardo Fernandez, Hollis Foster, Emmett Garrison, Doyle R. Jeter, Robert Mason and David L. Patten.

G. CHURCHES ORGANIZED

Miami Jesus Mi Fiel Amigo.

H. NEW STARTS

(Boca Raton) Eglise De Jesus Christ Du Nazarene, (Davie) Community Christian Fellowship, Fort Lauderdale Metropolitan Haitian, Key Largo Spanish (2010), Miami Berea, (Port St. Lucie) Adonai, Pembroke Pines.

I. INACTIVE CHURCHES

Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno la Gran Cosecha, New Covenant Community, Pahokee First, Riviera Beach Philadelphia, Wauchula.

J. DROPPED CHURCHES

Fort Pierce First Haitian Community

Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer

Immokalee Hispanic

Wauchula Hispanic

K. WHERE TO SEND MONIES

All Pension Funds, District Ministries Funds, Trevecca Nazarene University Funds and World Evangelism Fund send to the District Office at John K. Paul, District Treasurer, 2680 Placid View Dr., Lake Placid, FL 33852

General Missions Funds—General Treasurer, P.O. Box 843116, Kansas City, MO 64184. This includes: Alabaster, World Mission Broadcast, Compassionate Ministries Offerings, Memorial Roll, Distinguished Service Award, Medical Plan.

Nazarene Bible College—Nazarene Bible College, 1111 Academy Park Loop, Colorado Springs, CO 80910-3717.

Nazarene Theological Seminary—Nazarene Theological Seminary, 1700 East Meyer Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64131.

III. Advisors and Procedures for Ministerial Studies

A. ADVISORS

Margarita Cabrera (2012), 2249 50th St. S.W., Naples, FL 34116
(239-455-8079)

William L. Chambers III (2011), 1221 N.W. 19th St., Homestead,
FL 33030 (church: 305-247-4018; home: 305-257-3252)

Ardee B. Coolidge, Jr. (2011), 10220 S.W. 28th St., Miami, FL
33165 (church: 305-221-4900; home: 305-554-5000)

John H. Denby Sr. (2014), 406 E. Henry St., Punta Gorda, FL
33950 (church: 941-639-3663; home: 941-639-0932)

J. Mark Donnelly (2014), 6473 N.W. 20th St., Margate, FL 33063
(E-mail: PMARK1@prodigy.net; 954-971-5960; 954-971-4368)

Antoine Joel Jasmin (2011), 900 N.E. 17th Ct., Fort Lauderdale,
FL 33305 (church: 954-764-0791; home: 954-763-7871)

David Shore (2013), 1444 Roosevelt, Dr., Venice, FL 34293
(church: 941-488-5007; home: 941-493-7176)

Timothy L. Taylor (2013), 800 Orbit Rd. N.W., Lake Placid, FL
33852 (church: 863-465-6916; home: 863-465-7625)

Examiner: Contact William L. Chambers, III

B. PROCEDURES FOR MINISTERIAL STUDIES

General Information for All Students and Eligibility

1. The District Ministerial Studies Board (DMSB) serves only students who are properly enrolled in the course of ministerial study, the Nazarene Institute of Biblical Studies of the Southern Florida District and associated colleges, universities and Bible schools. Enrollment is open to all local, district and lay ministers (cf. Manual of the Church of the Nazarene or Sourcebook for Ministerial Development).

2. For relevant application forms (district license, recognition or renewal), contact the chairman or secretary of

the District Ministerial Studies Board. For enrollment in the course of studies, a recognition letter from the student's pastor, letter of testimony, and other documentation (i.e., official transcripts) should be sent to the chairman or secretary of the DMSB upon enrollment.

3. Students must hold a local minister's license for a period of one full year or longer and have completed at least six courses from the course of study before making application for district minister's license to district secretary.

4. For further information and guidance, contact the secretary of the DMSB first, then the chairman DMSB and finally one of the advisors.

5. Students should be prepared to appear for an interview after completing six courses from the course of study, and on the completion of the total course of study, at the annual meeting of the DMSB.

6. Once a student receives his/her first district license, he/she has 10 years to complete the course of ministerial study.

C. COURSES

The DMSB oversees the preparation of all elder and deacon candidates, and all ministers will not be ordained without having completed their respective courses and track. This also means that unless the candidates have completed the recommended

time required for ordination, just completing the course of study does not complete the requirements for ordination.

D. MODE

1. The recommended mode of preparation for full-time Christian service is by attending a Nazarene liberal arts college or university and, if possible, the Nazarene Theological Seminary in Kansas City, Missouri. Other modes are the Nazarene Bible College in Colorado Springs, Colorado (also available online); the Modular Program of the Church of the Nazarene, or the Nazarene Institute of Bible Studies of the Southern Florida District. The Modular Program is under the immediate supervision of the DMSB and COS.

2. The courses required of the college/university students are listed in the Manual par.424.3. The competency statements for ministerial education are listed in the Manual 424.3 as well as the Sourcebook for Ministerial Development (SMD). All college/ university programs must meet these competency statements. The course listing for the Modular Program can be viewed online at Nazarenepastor.org.

E. REGULATIONS FOR THE MINISTERIAL STUDIES PROGRAM

1. Each candidate is instructed to purchase an SMD in order to become familiar with the details of the entire program.

2. Local ministers should now begin their study program with the modular program for ministerial candidates, if not

enrolling in the Nazarene Bible College or a Nazarene College or University, or NIBS.

3. All candidates should order the modular notebooks and companion textbooks early in the district assembly year and be very diligent to have ALL WORK done by April 10, 2008, to receive credit in the current assembly year. Work filed after April 10, 2008, will be credited to the following assembly year 2009 (no exceptions will be granted).

4. Students taking NBIS classes should request that all grades for them should be posted by April 10, 2008. If their grades are received by Registrar, Chairman or Secretary of NBIS after this date - credit will only be posted for year 2008-2009 year.

5. All examinations should be taken at least one week before this deadline to allow grades to be posted and presented to the Chairman and Secretary of the DMSB.

6. Subjects will be passed by means of a closed book, written examinations in the presence of the assigned instructor, advisor or proctor. The exception to written examinations may be for those students whose first language is not English and for whom tests have not been translated into their native language.

7. Arrangements for an examination must be worked out by the student with his/her advisor, proctor, instructor, chairman or secretary of the DMSB.

8. All materials and work must be submitted before grades will be posted, and credit given for a course. Failure to complete the assigned work will be seen as an incomplete or deduction in grade.

9. Students should be prepared to appear for an interview at the DMSB and/or the District Board of Ministerial Credentials annual meetings (at the date, time and place specified).

10. All district-licensed students must complete a minimum of two courses each year to be eligible for renewal of their district license. Failure to comply with this procedure will jeopardize renewal and/or result in the loss of their district license.

11. Students are urged to plan a definite schedule of study covering the new assembly year. Waiting until the last moment to complete work may result in the lack of mastery of any subject, late posting of grades, and or inability to receive materials, all of which may cause failure to comply with the above policy, and may result in the loss of one's district license.

Prayerfully consider your course.

F. COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY STUDENTS

1. College/University/Seminary students are responsible for submitting to the DMSB secretary documented evidence of academic standing and progress through the year (a certified transcript

from the institution attending) in harmony with the Manual, NISB guidelines and the DMSB.

2. College/University/Seminary students are also reminded to plan their curriculum in harmony with the Manual recommendations for ministerial students and the COS. It is recommended that you submit quarterly/semester updates to the DMSB secretary and document completed work by NLT April 1, 2008. A final transcript at graduation will be needed and evaluated by the DMSB - (requirements stated in current Manual will not be waived).

G. NAZARENE INSTITUTE OF BIBLICAL STUDIES

Our district provides ministerial education, through the Nazarene Institute of Biblical Studies of the Southern Florida District Church of the Nazarene, for students unable to attend a Nazarene liberal arts college/university or Nazarene Bible College. Nazarene Institute of Biblical Studies offers a program of classes geared toward fulfillment of educational requirements for ordination in collaboration with the COS and modular programming. For further information, contact William B. Chambers, III (Chairman).

H. WHERE TO GO

1. For information or guidance, go first to Ardee B. Coolidge, Jr. (church: 305-221-4900; home: 305-554-5000); next to William L. Chambers III (church: 305-247-4018; home: 305-257-

3252) or one of the advisors. (If you are not currently enrolled in the course of study, but are interested in enrollment, first contact your pastor.)

2. For scheduled classes on our District, please contact Ardee B. Coolidge, Jr. (church: 305-221-4900; home: 305-554-5000), William L. Chambers III (church: 305-247-4018; home: 305-257-3252) or one of the advisors.

3. For modular information, textbooks, Sourcebook for Ministerial Development, and other study helps, contact the Nazarene Publishing House through any of the following means:

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 419527, Kansas City, MO 64141-6527

E-mail Address: orders@nph.com

Toll-free Phone Number: 800-877-0700

Toll-free Fax Number: 800-849-9827

IV. Daily Proceedings

Ordination Service

Sunday Evening, May 16, 2010, 7 p.m.

The 37th Annual District Assembly of the Southern Florida District began with the ordination service at the Fort Myers First Church of the Nazarene in Fort Myers, Florida.

The pre-service music was led by the Worship Pastor of Fort Myers First Church, Rev. David Erwin.

Dr. David F. Nixon, District Superintendent, brought greetings and welcomed the assembly together with special guests, Dr. Dan Boone, President of Trevecca Nazarene

University and Dr. and Mrs. Middendorf, the General Superintendent presiding over the assembly, and his wife.

Dr. Nixon gave the presentation of the Church Growth Award. He explained the qualifications for the selection of the candidate and announced that the recipient of the award this year was John H. Denby, Jr., pastor of the Punta Gorda First Church. Dr. Middendorf gave him the award and Rev. Roy Shuck gave him a book that contained writings and comments from different people whose lives had been touched over the years by Pastor Denby.

Rev. Joey Brummett, pastor of the Fort Myers First Church brought greetings and announcements.

Dr. Jesse Middendorf, presiding General Superintendent called the 37th Southern Florida District Assembly to order.

Rev. Bill Buettner, District Secretary, read partial reports numbers 3, 4, and 5 of the Ministerial Credentials Committee as follows:

We, your Ministerial Credentials Board, submit the following partial report:

3. We recommend that the following be elected to elder's orders: Brandon Joshua Moore, Joe I. Crosby, IV and Fidel Campos.

4. We recommend that the following have their ministers license renewed: Elder track—Robert D. Burgess, Joe Camilo, Marely Yajaira Velasquez Camilo, Fidel Campos, Leonardo Israel Canel, Lidia Acely Castillo de Canel, Israel A. Caraza, Joe I Crosby IV, Rachel Dick, Marc-Alain Dugue, Jean Ronald Exil, Rebecca Garner, Daniel Edward Goings, Rodney Paul Guerrier, Paul E. Holden, Jean Aleck Janvier, Noemi Juaregui, Charles Lauver, Tito de la Rosa Lopez, Bruce McEwen, Brandon Joshua Moore, Jeannot Osne, Carlos Paramo, Aristeo C.

Paxtor, Lazaro Perez, Trevor Pound, Oscar A. Riviera, Roxana Soto (Lanier), Byron O. “Ted” Stanton, Wendell Touissant, Terry V. Williams, Andrew C. Wright.

5. That the following be granted ministers license: Elder track—Desmond Barrett, Danal Charles, Prud’homme Cherisme, Enrique Cruz, Martha Gomez, Ambroise Mathurin, Henry Meneses, Alexandre Paul Metellus, Sandy Montano, Sonia Morales, Stephen Morris, Maria Paramo, Javier Rivera, Diane Rudd, Ernst Simeus, David Vazquez. Deacon track—Maria Euceda, Julius Sanna. (Report attached in delegate handbook).

A motion was made to adopt; seconded and carried by unanimous vote.

Dr. Middendorf reminded the licensed ministers of the process and the commitment of those who have been called to ministry.

Dr. Nixon prayed for the offering and the offertory “Draw Me Nearer” was played.

The congregation sang “Holiness Unto the Lord” led by Rev. David Erwin as the processional of the Ordinands and their wives entered the sanctuary.

Dr. Middendorf gave the Statement of Purpose and Invocation, reading from the Manual, and then led in prayer.

Rev. Roy Shuck read from II Timothy 4:1-13 and I Peter 5.

The congregation sang “Holiness Forevermore” led by Rev. David Erwin.

Dr. David Nixon led the congregation in reading the Apostle’s Creed. Dr. Nixon shared a challenge to the newly Licensed Ministers. Dr. Nixon asked for the Licensed Ministers to come forward and they were presented their minister’s license by Rev. James Spear, Secretary of the Ministerial Credentials Board. They remained standing on the platform to join the minister’s choir. Dr. Nixon led in prayer for the newly licensed ministers.

Dr. Middendorf shared about how God is moving through the church and many are being licensed and ordained and encouraged the new licensed ministers.

Rev. Bill Buettner, District Secretary presented the ordinands and read from their written testimony. Dr. Middendorf received the ordinands sharing that he had met with and examined them.

Rev. David Erwin led the ministers' choir in "It Is Well".

Three ministers, Rev. Gary Ball, Rev. Pascal Permis and Rev. Jorge Diaz read portions of the manual.

A special song "Preach the Word" was presented by a quartet (Rev. David Erwin, Becky Erwin, Brenda Farr and Ron Angles).

Dr. Middendorf brought a challenging message reminding those present about the Call of Ministry; the Character of Ministry and the Content of Ministry.

Dr. Middendorf explained and conducted the ordination ritual. The ordinands were called to the platform one by one and asked to kneel facing the congregation with the ministers surrounding them and laying hands on them. They were charged and ordained by Dr. Middendorf and individually prayed for by their pastors.

Dr. Dan Moore, president of Trevecca University gave each ordinand a statue of "The Calling" on behalf of the University.

Dr. Middendorf presented the Ordination Class of 2010 of the 37th District Assembly to all those present. The service ended with the benediction by Dr. Middendorf.

A reception honoring the ordinands was held after followed the service.

FIRST DAY

Monday Morning, May 17, 2010, 8:30 A.M.

The morning session began with Rev. David Erwin leading the congregation in a time of praise and worship and Rev. Joey Brummett, Pastor of the Fort Myers First Church opened and lead in prayer.

Dr. Jesse Middendorf, General Superintendent brought greetings. He shared some "Nazarene Fast Facts", as to how God is moving and establishing His church around the world. He brought a devotional from the book of Acts Chapter 13 on the Church of Antioch and challenged the church to prayer and fasting.

Following the devotional a brief video was shown from NMI on the World Evangelism Fund. Dr. Middendorf encouraged the pastors to download the video and share it with their churches.

Dr. Middendorf introduced Rev. Bill Buettner, District Secretary, for the organization of the assembly and thanked him for his good work and organization.

Rev. Buettner moved for the appointment of the following:
Statistical Secretary: Vanessa Sackett; Recording Secretary: Eunice Puga; Pages: Chuck Lauver, Julius Sanna, Terry Williams; Board of Tellers 1 and 2 are listed in the delegates' booklet, with the additions of Melroy Francis, Janet Francis, Bill Snipley, Bonnie Snipley, Diane Rudd, Steve Russ, and Irene Merritt; Election Secretary: Gary Merritt; Office Secretary: Marla Buettner; that the voting area of the assembly be

designated as the first 10 rows of all sections of the auditorium, District Secretary's office and Financial Office; Special orders of the day as follows: the District Superintendent's report at 9:45 a.m., the report of Dr. Dan Boone, President of Trevecca Nazarene University, and the report of the Lake Placid Camp and Conference Center and Memoirs Report at the beginning of the afternoon session. Rev. Buettner made a motion to adopt the organization of the assembly; seconded; carried and adopted.

That greetings be sent to the following persons: missionaries who are members of the Southern District—Rev. and Mrs. Dwight Rich; Dr. Orville Jenkins, District Superintendent, North Florida; Dr. Larry Dennis, District Superintendent, Central Florida; Dr. Ron Benefiel, Nazarene Theological Seminary; and Dr. Harold Graves, President of Nazarene Bible College and former district superintendent's wife, Norma Spear. By common consent the greetings will be sent.

Motion made that alternates be seated as reported by the pastors and checked with the election certificates and so certified; seconded; carried and adopted.

Dr. David Nixon, District Superintendent, introduced the following pastors who have come to our District since the last assembly: Rev. Bruce McEwen at the Palmetto church and Rev. Chuck Lauver at the Sebring Church.

Dr. Middendorf introduced the District Superintendent, Dr. David Nixon for his annual report to the District Assembly (see attached).

During his report, the District Superintendent challenged the delegates and churches to pledge towards the Hope One 12 Project for Haiti. Pledge cards were handed out and were then collected with the pledges. A report on the amount collected would be provided later. The goal was to reach \$84,000 with the higher goal to be \$171,000.

Motion made to receive the District Superintendent's report; seconded, carried, and the report was received.

Rev. Ted Underwood, as a member of the District Advisory Board, came on behalf of the Board and challenged the congregation to give a generous love offering to the District Superintendent and prayed for the offering.

Dr. Middendorf introduced Dr. Dan Boone, President of Trevecca Nazarene University, who gave his report on the university. He brought an update on the flood and the damage to the campus. He highlighted the students as they provided flood relief to the poorest neighborhoods receiving the least assistance. He announced that a week after the flood, Trevecca graduated 948 students. He expressed appreciation to the Trustee and to Dennis Moore for serving as Secretary. He reported that Trevecca is running in the "black" again, with high enrollment

and receiving special distinctions from other organizations. Dr. Boone also shared how the recent graduates are raising funds to travel to Croatia for a 2 year mission work project. The students at Trevecca were the first group that raised funds for their fellow students.

Dr. Boone expressed appreciation to the District for their financial commitment and shared the financial challenges that the university faces when the education budget is not paid. He presented a DVD as a gift to each church that contained teachings from the book "Becoming Christ like Disciples". He also announced that Palcon will be available for downloading from Trevecca's website.

Dr. Boone concluded his report with a "Thank You" video from the students at Trevecca.

Dr. Middendorf thanked Dr. Boone for his report and reminded the churches that this is our university.

A report from the Nominating Committee was presented and delegates were asked to read through the report in their delegate packets. Motion made to adopt the nominating committee report; seconded; carried and adopted.

Dr. Middendorf called for Election Secretary, Gary Merritt and the Board of Tellers #1 to distribute ballots. All members were asked to stand and receive their ballot and vote as indicated. The Board of Tellers was asked to remain in the

sanctuary until the report on the offering for Haiti was presented.

Dr. David Nixon made a special announcement that the offering for the Haiti project not only met our first goal but we reached our larger goal of \$171,000.00.

The congregation came to a standing ovation of celebration and sang "Victory in Jesus", while the Dr. David Nixon, Dr. Dennis Moore, Pascal Permis, and other Haitian pastors ran victory laps around the sanctuary waiving the Haitian flag.

Rev. Pascal Permis shared about his ministry with the Church of the Nazarene and his appreciation on behalf of all the Haitian pastors, churches and people for this act of generosity. He thanked Dr. Nixon and Dr. Moore for their leadership of compassion and courage. This special celebration ended with the congregation singing the Doxology.

Dr. Middendorf announced that the love offering for the District Superintendent was \$2,000.00. Kaye Nixon was escorted to the platform and she expressed her love and appreciation to the people of Fort Myers First for their hospitality and expressed appreciation to all the churches and people of the District.

The Board of Tellers #1 was dismissed to tally the ballot.

Anthony Haney, Executive Director of the Lake Placid Camp and Conference Center gave his report. He did not read it as it

was included in the packet but highlighted specific areas of growth in the finances, in attendees, and in those who have come to know the Lord. He introduced the staff who assists in the ministry of the camp. He also acknowledged the volunteers who come to help. He also expressed appreciation for the opportunity to serve in this ministry. Dr. Middendorf commended the District for the resource of the campground and how it is managed.

Motion made to receive the report; seconded; carried and adopted.

Dr. David Nixon presented awards to several churches. The award to the small church (under 100) was presented Rev. Randal Rupert, pastor of the Avon Park Church. The award to the intermediate church was presented to Rev. Bill Buettner, pastor of Lake Worth First. The award to the large church (250 and above) was presented to Rev. David Shore, pastor of the Venice Church. These pastors came forward and were given a commentary on the book of Matthew.

The Committee report on page 23 from the District Advisory Board was brought for adoption. Motion made to adopt; seconded; carried and adopted.

Ministerial Credentials Report, Partial Report number 2 was adopted in the Ordination Service. The Partial Report number 1 was presented for adoption. Motion made to adopt; seconded; carried and adopted.

Delegates were instructed to review the Ministerial Studies Board report on Page 27. Motion made to adopt; seconded; carried and adopted.

Announcements were made by Rev. Buettner and Dr. Nixon and the delegates were then excused for lunch and instructed to return by 2:00 P.M.

Monday Afternoon 2:00 P.M.

The afternoon session began with congregational singing led by Rev. David Erwin. Rev. David Shore, Pastor of the Venice Church opened the afternoon session in prayer.

The Memoirs Service began with Dr. David Nixon leading the assembly in responsive reading. The delegates viewed a power point presentation of the Memoirs Report. A special song, "We Shall Behold Him" was presented.

Dr. Middendorf explained that in the 2009 General Assembly in Orlando, Florida there were five portions of the manual submitted for ratification. He explained that these ratifications were coming as a motion for each District to vote on. He presented each proposed ratification individually and it was addressed and voted on individually. The wording was read and presented on the screen. Dr. Middendorf explained the reasoning and opened the floor for questions when each one was addressed. The assembly voted with a showing of a raised hand on the manual revisions as follows:

1. Motion on approving ratification to *Manual* paragraph 1:
Carried and concurred in support. One opposed.
2. Motion on approving ratification to *Manual* paragraph 6:
Carried and ratified unanimously.
3. Motion on approving ratification to *Manual* paragraph 13
and *Manual* paragraph 14: Carried and ratified
unanimously.
4. Motion on approving ratification to *Manual* paragraph 15:
Carried and ratified unanimously.
5. Motion on approving ratification to *Manual* paragraph
31.2: Carried and ratified unanimously.

A short video from NPH was shared. A DVD on the Book of Romans was given to each pastor.

Dr. Middendorf introduced Dan Casada from Casa Nazarena de Publicaciones (Spanish Nazarene Publishing House). He came and shared about the books in Spanish that were available.

The District Treasurer's report was given by John K. Paul. An addendum to the financial report in the delegate packets was handed out. Mr. Paul presented a series of graphs to show the history of income and expense. A motion was made to receive the Treasurer's Report; seconded; carried and received.

Dr. Middendorf called for the report of the Board of Tellers #1. The results of the ballot are as follows: 236 ballots cast with the following results: District Advisory

Board, ministerial member, term to expire 2014 (vote for one) - Roy Shuck 137, David Shore 96; Haitian lay member, term to expire 2014 (vote for one) -John K. Paul 185, Vasthie Dessources 47; Anglo Lay Member, term to expire 2014 - (vote for one) Bob Spear 189, Thad Ivey 40, Hispanic Lay Member, term to expire 2013 (vote for one)- David Zafra 86, Casilda Diaz 141; Trustee to Trevecca Nazarene University, ministerial, term to expire 2013 (vote for one) -Jim Spear 116, Joey Brummett 115; Ministerial Credentials Board, term to expire 2014- (vote for five) Roy Shuck 156, Foster Schmitt 120, Lois Moranville 110, Wilner Jean-Pierre 113, Obed Jauregui 100, Brad Fink 123, Gary Durham 128, Joey Brummett 165, Carl Bompart 121; Ministerial Studies Board, term to expire 2014 (vote for three) - Randy Rupert 106, Jean R. Paul 140, Bret Massey 82, Mark Donnelly 181, John Denby, Sr. 191.

The chair declared the following elected by plurality:
District Advisory Board-ministerial member, term to expire 2014- Roy Shuck; ministerial member; Haitian Lay Member, term to expire 2014 -John K. Paul; Anglo lay member, term to expire 2014-Bob Spear; Hispanic Lay Member, term to expire 2012 - Casilda Diaz; Trustee to Trevecca Nazarene University, Ministerial Trustee, term to expire 2013 - Jim Spear; Ministerial Credentials Board, term to expire 2014-Roy Shuck, Brad Fink, Gary Durham, Joey Brummett, Carl Bompart; Ministerial

Studies Board, term to expire 2014 - Jean R. Paul, Mark Donnelly, John Denby, Sr.

Report of District Finances Committee on Page 35 in the delegate packet was presented by Marlin Moore. Mr. Moore highlighted the following items in the report regarding the new formula for determining each churches commitment to the budget: number XIII. Item 2 and XIV. Item 1 a.b.c.d. He also indicated the formulas can be found on pages 38 - 39.

Dr. Middendorf explained the process in detail explaining the planning and time that has gone into this. He also explained that this is a philosophical change in the church. Twelve commissions were put together to work on this project and change the approach. It is a shift from previous year's expenses to calculate budget based on this year's income. The suggestion is to encourage each local church to do this weekly as a tithe.

Mr. Marlin Moore pointed out that it will reduce the budget payment of approximately 75% of the churches. Questions from the floor were addressed. Rev. Roy Shuck questioned the five year plan for churches that were impacted. It was explained that there is a five-year plan for churches that are involved in large programs such as a building campaign, so that their budget is gradually increased over a five year period, so that it is phased over the five years. Rev. David Shore asked about churches that are going into building plans in the future. Dr.

Nixon explained that churches that are going to enter large programs can apply to the District Advisory Board for a special consideration. Rev. Foster Shmitt asked the calculation process. Dr. Middendorf explained that the final calculation will be done at the end of the year. If a church is under the percentage at the end of the year, then the church can send in that amount at the end of the year. Dr. Nixon explained that there is a program on-line that can assist the church in calculating the amounts and the church can check the total sum of giving.

Dr. Nixon advised that due to these changes the District Budget was set at what is absolutely needed to run the District.

Rev. David Rambarran from Fort Lauderdale First asked about any large donations that are designated and the donor has made a special designation. It was explained that the church can decide how they want to address this. The church can also apply and come to the committee for special consideration. Rev. David Shore stated that we will have to let the people know that 14.4% of the donation will go to the District and General Operating funds.

A lay person from Fort Myers First shared that the change is going to cause the church to seriously consider reducing costs or staff. He also questioned about love offerings that are taken for someone or a program. Dr. Middendorf explained that

money that passes through for special offerings or causes and is not used for operating purposes is excluded from this formula.

A layperson from Fort Myers First commented that this is going to discourage churches from expanding. Dr. Middendorf explained that the Church has been working with formulas since 1983 and they have been adjusted down. The previous formula capped what a church could pay at 20% for total income for all purposes. The new budget formula does not have a cap and is lower. The negative impact will be on the large church with a large building project. The prior formula did not help the smaller church and there is no perfect formula.

Dr. Nixon requested that churches that will need to request special consideration should submit it for the District Advisory Board meeting in June as they would like to address all requests at this meeting.

Rev. Tony Miller from Bradenton First encouraged the pastors to see this as a preaching point to use and explain that the church is now also tithing from their income.

Rev. Sam Peters from Miami Central supported the idea and asked how they will address the churches that do not pay. Dr. Middendorf shared that when a church or district decides not follow the plan and pay towards the budget, they break their covenant. He shared that due to the decrease in giving, there were 60 missionaries that were not replaced by attrition as

there were no funds to do so. This year, the Church could be considering the possibility of not replacing 90 missionaries.

Dr. Middendorf shared that this is a system to re-engage and that each church can embrace.

Motion made to adopt the report of the Finance Committee; seconded; carried and adopted.

Rev. Ralph Williams from the Key Largo Church asked Dr. Middendorf to continue reminding the churches of our purpose and that the General Church is praying for us.

Dr. Middendorf shared how the churches in low income parts of the world are very generous and have prayed and given in amounts beyond their means.

A DVD from the Nazarene Foundation was presented. The Pastors were encouraged to contact Dr. Mel McCullough and talk about the program.

Dr. Middendorf called for the reports of the pastors. Dr. Nixon asked for all pastors to come forward and kneel at the altar. He shared that the written reports were in the delegate packets and the reports would be a time of prayer. He then asked the delegates to stand around their pastors and pray for them as he led in prayer. There was a great season of prayer around the altar as hands were laid on the pastors and many voices were lifted in prayer for them.

Dr. Dennis Moore shared about the Haiti project and his first impressions. He gave some information about the children's center that they visited in Haiti. He shared that the District took on a project to sponsor 50 children. The NYI has committed to sponsoring 35 children and there are still 15 remaining to sponsor. The amount is \$20.00 a month for each child and the commitment is for one year.

Dr. Dennis also asked people to take the pledge cards also as a reminder to pray for Haiti.

A DVD on giving to the WEF was shown and the churches were encouraged to use it for the Thanksgiving offering.

The Dr. Middendorf showed a power point presentation as to where we are going as a church and the WEF. The challenge is to raise the largest Thanksgiving offering this year. It will be called the WEF PLUS Thanksgiving/Harvest offering. He shared testimony of the great things that God is doing.

Dr. Middendorf commended the District Secretary, Rev. Buettner for his good work and the Assembly for their generosity. He also thanked Rev. Joey Brummett and the Fort Myers First Church for their hospitality.

Motion made to allow District Secretary to edit, amend and harmonize the minutes; seconded and carried.

Dr. Middendorf declared that the 37th District Assembly will come to a close at the end of business. He challenged the

Assembly delegates, pastors and friends to leave the celebration at the Assembly and go back as missionaries.

Dr. Dennis Moore announced that we needed 13 children and received pledges for 23 children. Dr. Moore announced on behalf of Rev. Ted Underwood, Chairman of the District Sunday School Ministries Board, that we will be collecting tennis shoes for Haiti at the Sunday School Convention in September. The theme of the convention is "Just Do It."

District Secretary, Bill Buettner made final announcements.

Dr. Nixon expressed appreciation to Rev. Joey Brummett and the local congregation of the Fort Myers First Church for their hospitality. He expressed appreciation to Dr. and Mrs. Middendorf for sharing with us.

V. Reports

A. District Officers

1. District Superintendent

General Superintendent, Dr. Jesse C. Middendorf, Dr. Dan Boone, delegates and friends of the Southern Florida District. We have gathered for the 37th District Assembly. This is my fifth report as District Superintendent of the Southern Florida District.

In August 2006, I had the privilege of being on the campus of African Nazarene University to teach and preach. Pastors and leaders from Kenya, Uganda and Tanzania, gathered on the Africa

East Field for a Leaders Conference followed by a weekend Holiness Convention. Our people in Africa believe holiness is Africa's hope! I will never forget "Ezekiel's" story on opening night of the Holiness Convention. He told us how the Lord called him from his rather comfortable life as a pastor in Kenya, to go to the Horn of Africa, to carry the gospel to that war-ravaged country. So, he called his family together and discussed selling the family's only cow, in order to have funds to make the move. (If you own a cow in Africa, you will never go hungry). His family agreed, and Ezekiel set off for the Sudan. I remember he asked God, "Where should I start?" And the Lord said, "Go east until you see no vehicles and start there." Incredibly, in eighteen months time a miracle church planting movement had started with 433 new churches planted. Here he was, back in Nairobi, asking God and us, "What else can I do?" Ezekiel told us that he had just passed the half-century mark in his life, and he wanted to spend the rest of his life gathering souls for heaven. Many responded filling the altars asking "What else can I do?" Testimonies followed. One man told how he had fled from Ethiopia to avoid being killed, told the Lord that night, "If you want me to go back to Ethiopia, I'll go."

Dr. Larry McKain of New Church Specialties was there as a presenter in the Holiness Convention. We both were deeply moved by the searching question as were men and women from all over

Africa. Larry expressed a longing to be part of a worldwide church planting movement, the likes of which we are seeing in the Horn of Africa. On August 17, 2006, with at most, the last quarter of a century of my life before me, I recorded in my travel journal these words: "Lord, I'm yours. Send me where you will. Open the doors. I'll go." On our way to Sunday dinner in the ANU cafeteria, Larry and I mused about what the Lord was saying to us. We talked about moving from success to significance at this point in our lives. I had not thought much about it until now. Success is great. But significance is lasting. By any measurable standard one could say Ezekiel has been successful in the first half of his life. But deep in his heart, he wanted the second half of his life to count for something far more. As a district we are moving from success to significance, first of all, because we have...

The Right People

One of the ways we achieve significance is by getting things done through the right people. Jim Collins, in *Good to Great*, says that the first challenge in any organization that does so, is to "get the right people on the bus, the wrong people off the bus, and the right people in the right seats—then you must figure out where to drive it." We have the right people on the bus and they are in the right seats, and this bus is heading in the right direction! For you see, "Great vision

without great people is irrelevant.”⁰ It takes right people in the right seats to move a district from success to significance.

Anthony Haney, Executive Director of LPCCC begins his fifth year on the bus. We rode on a different bus together in Dallas and have been brothers in Christ for 12 years! This year he was elected President of the Nazarene Camping Association. Under his excellent leadership, LPCCC has truly moved from good to great and from success to significance. We put our best man on our biggest ministry opportunity and he has taken us to a level of achievement. He has built an excellent ministry team—truly the right people on the bus and in their right seats!

Marsha Taylor, my assistant, has been on the bus for the past 4½ years. She occupies the seat right behind the driver, but she is not the typical backseat driver! She manages my itinerary and does her best to keep us all on track.

Vanessa Sackett, our bookkeeper, stepped on board nearly three years ago. Almost immediately, she started taking tickets, collecting fares for LPCCC and the District passengers. She makes a significant difference in the efficiency and effectiveness of LPCCC and the District finances.

Pascal Permis, our Haitian Coordinator, was on the bus before I arrived ministering to the Haitian people on board. He also serves USA/Canada as Haitian Ministries Strategy

⁰Jim Collins, *Good to Great* (New York: Harper Collins Publishers, Inc., 2001). Pp. 41-42.

Coordinator while he pastors two growing churches. As the bus traveled forward, our friend told us to stop so that eight churches could be planted! He has made three trips to Haiti since the earthquake, and continues to exercise significant leadership on our District for our 19 organized Haitian churches and five Haitian NewStarts/CTMs.

Jorge Diaz, our Hispanic Coordinator, came on board about the time I arrived and has passionately pursued our mission to the Hispanic people here on SFD. Presently, we have 17 organized Hispanic churches and nine NewStarts/CTMs. Sadly, our Bradenton Hispanic church closed even after Jorge and I made a heroic attempt to keep them tied in.

Bill Buettner, District Secretary, boarded the bus in 2006, and started immediately handing out report forms to the pastors on board to find out what we accomplished for the year. This year he reports that 11,984 of us gathered for weekly corporate worship. Nearly 1,000 New Nazarenes were added, but over 1,000 were losses, leaving a membership of 16,214.

A year ago, John K. Paul came on board and has done an excellent job as District Treasurer in his first full year on the bus. You recognized his gifts and graces and last year sent him to Nashville to get on the Trevecca bus as a trustee. Together we raised \$11,004,751. In another incredibly difficult

year economically, 30 of our churches paid all allocations in full!

What can be said of Dennis Moore? He bounded on board 25 years ago as an energetic young man, way back when we still believed in bus ministry. As District NMI President, he started passing the hat for General Budget/WEFund. We join the NMI Convention in recognizing a silver anniversary of exceptional leadership on our district through NMI and the Advisory Board, our regional university as secretary of the Board of Trustees, and our global church as a lay representative of the Southeast Region on the General Board. Truly Dennis Moore has moved us from success to significance in our NMI!

Our SDMI Chairman Ted Underwood got on board the bus three years ago, and immediately started leading us in Sunday School songs! He believes "everybody oughta go to SS!" Sunday School is alive and well on the SFD! Our average weekly SDMI attendance was 9,110.

NYI President Johnnie Denby Jr. came on board three years ago and immediately organized a dodge ball game. The teens wore him out so he's taking early retirement. We thank him for his heart and yes, his tears, for our young people. The NYI elected Josh Moore, youth pastor at Pompano Beach, to join us on the bus on May 8th. He was heard asking, does this bus have Wii? We have asked him to serve this present age—the "Google culture"—

in which the average teenager sends 3,281 texts per month. TGIF! It used to mean, "Thank God it's Friday." No, no, it means Texting, Google, iPhone, and Facebook! Our NYI youth groups huddled together at Convention and underwrote sponsorships for 33 homeless Haitian kids!

To all of our pastors and laypeople who make a significant contribution on the Trevecca Board, our district boards, councils, and various district events. You are the right people with the right stuff and you are moving us forward in the direction God wants us to go. We could not accomplish what needs to be done without you. Our Advisory Board are some of the finest leaders I have ever worked with. They are the right people in the right place. Thank all of you for carrying the load with me. By ourselves, we are nothing; but together you are helping us move from success to significance as a district.

Global Conventions & General Assembly

SFD was well represented in June 2009 at the General Conventions of the NYI, NMI and SDMI, and at General Assembly. Thank you to each delegate who served at this historic global gathering, at which we elected the first non-USA General Superintendent, Dr. Eugenio Duarte, from Cape Verde, Africa. Two other new General Superintendents, Dr. David Graves and Dr. Stan Toler were elected. We believe God has put the right people on the Board of General Superintendents.

Monarch Reality Arbitration

Unfortunately, we discovered this past year that sometimes it takes the right lawyer. A certified letter from Monarch Realty Partners, Inc. first came to my office on September 16, 2008—demanding a \$150,000 commission on a real estate listing neither I nor the Advisory Board had approved. West Palm Beach attorney, Alfred LaSorte, was retained to represent the Advisory Board. On September 16, 2009—one year later to the day—an Arbitration hearing occurred, before Judge Walter Colbath. His ruling would be final, and there is no appeal. What the judge did not know is that the day after payment was demanded, God gave me a promise from Jeremiah 1:19, NLT: "They will fight you, but they will fail. For I am with you, and I will take care of you..." As the days of waiting dragged on and on, I confess, I began to question if we'd be successful. The morning before the trial, I was late in putting the garbage out. Outside, there it was: a beautiful rainbow from horizon to horizon. Right then the Lord spoke to me. "David," he said, "never forget, I keep my promises." Well, He does and two words describe the outcome: WE WON! Success, but significant cost—nearly \$25,000 in legal fees.

New Churches

While I cannot report that we were successful in the cooperative effort with the North and Central Florida districts

to start an Arabic Church in West Palm Beach; I can report success in our ninth New Church organized since 2005. On 25 Octubre 2009, Miami Iglesia del Nazareno Jesus Mi Fiel Amigo was organized. This newly organized church was cut loose from the South Miami Heights Church by a pastor with kingdom eyes—Sister Jennifer Thom. I thank Sister Thom for her willingness to allow Pastor Oscar Rivera and the Hispanic congregation to launch out on their own.

We currently have 14 active CTMs or NewStarts in process toward organization. Dr. Middendorf, SFD Nazarenes are fully engaged in our mission field making Christlike disciples. For over a decade SFD has added over 1,000 New Nazarenes each year. We are by no means a wealthy district—per capita giving has dropped to \$698.32—but we are a Missional District, fully engaged in winning lost and broken people here in Southern Florida.

If we have had success at all, it is because of a solid foundation laid through prayer and fasting. We will continue to intercede for our pastors, local churches, and our Vision Prayers. We will keep these before you through our monthly Prayer Initiative. And, I will call all who will to come to Lake Placid for our 4th Annual Prayer Summit on January 29th. We will not retreat, because prayer is the rhythmic and perpetual heartbeat of the body of Christ. It is our most strategic action

if we truly want spiritual renewal. History proves the power of prayer. It is the holy and intimate intersection of God and His church, where He delegates authority to His church to enforce His will on earth as it is in heaven. Prayer is our mission because praying is our ministry.⁰ We cannot move from success to significance without prayer and fasting. Again, I invite all who will to usher in 2011 with a 21-day Daniel Fast.

Making "Christ-full" Disciples

Our pastors reported 1,990 conversions this year and 937 New Nazarenes. Leonard Sweet told Nazarene leaders at our St. Augustine conference, "The image of Christlikeness may be wrong." A recent survey by George Barna found no measurable difference in the lifestyles, attitudes, behaviors and values of believers and non-believers. Professing Christians are just as apt to lie, steal, consume alcohol, or watch pornography as non-Christians. It's no wonder that so many people have lost confidence in the church. Doug Small says the contemporary church in America is "a dirty vessel without salt or light." The place intended to showcase the glory and holiness of God has become a safe place to sin. "It is not the faith that needs to be reformed, it is the church." It will be reformed one disciple at a time. Christ in us in the fullness of His sanctifying grace

⁰ P. Douglas Small, *PRAYER—the Heartbeat of the Church* (Cleveland: Pathway Press, 2008), p. 9.

is what we need. So, I invite you to join me in making true, Christ-filled disciples of all these new people we are reaching.

Giving

We encourage every Nazarene congregation to embrace the new funding plan to support the global mission of the Church of the Nazarene and our Southern Florida District. We pray that you will excel in the grace of giving. The Advisory Board and Assembly Finance Committee recommend full cooperation. Our global church and our district are stepping out on faith to fund our mission. Unlike previous years, you will leave the Assembly knowing the percentage that is to be applied to all current year church income at least monthly, but preferably weekly. We will receive a full report later today, but basically, the total is 5.5% WEF, 2% P& B, 2.5% TNU, and 4.4% District equals 14.4%. We urge full cooperation.

Compassion

On January 12th, a 7.2 earthquake shook the island of Haiti to its foundations. The death toll now stands at 230,000 souls. The human toll has been enormous. Over 600,000 lost or injured arms or legs. One million Haitians are homeless. Fifteen-hundred Nazarenes lost their homes. People are so traumatized that they still refuse to sleep indoors preferring to live in tents. Our near neighbors are surviving as best they can in tent cities

that have sprung up on nearly every inch of green space. Even the Presidential Palace came tumbling down.

60 of our Nazarene churches were in the earthquake zone. More than 100 members of the Bel-Air Church in Port-au-Prince perished. Thanks be to God, the Bel-Air Church stands tall amidst the rubble that surrounds it—rubble that still contains unrecovered dead. The church hosts Heart to Heart International's Health Clinic presently seeing over 200 patients daily. Thousands of evacuees have shown up in the communities of our churches, adding stress to already underserved areas.

Our hearts go out to the children of Haiti; traumatized, homeless, hurting and orphaned. Many of our SFD Haitian Nazarenes lost family members in the earthquake. A lady in our Naples New Haitian church lost 18 members of her family. Inconceivably, another lady in our Immokalee congregation lost 23. Dr. Middendorf, our Haitian people are grieving the tragic loss of loved ones and friends. But they are not without hope, for the joy of the Lord is their strength.

Partnerships

In late March, six of us traveled to Port-au-Prince with Pascal Permis to decide on how best to invest in the recovery efforts. Our first stop was the seminary for a meeting with Haitian NCM Director, Walliere Pierre to strategize how we might help. Then we met with Dr. Lucien Jean-Baptiste, President of

the Haitian National Board and Seminary. We prayed with him as he leads the seminary and National Board through the difficult aftermath. From there we traveled to the Nazon Church of the Nazarene where we met Pastor Manasse and Clair Louis-Pierre. The revival service was set to begin. We recognized a hymn we have sung many times: "Heaven Came Down and Glory Filled my Soul." It seemed good to Pastor Brad Fink, Treavor Pound and the Holy Spirit that the Nazon church should be adopted by our Redlands church that raised \$14,000 in a 5K community Run for Haiti.

The people of Haiti need us, especially the children. Will we hear their cries? Yes we will! As Dennis presented at the NMI Convention, we are looking for 50 people or churches to sponsor a child for 12 months (\$240) currently in the Foyer Rescue Center. Our young people have underwritten sponsorship of 33 kids--\$7,920. A second outcome of our compassion tour was the birth of a vision for something more permanent. After lengthy consultation with Haitian leadership and Dr. Larry Bollinger, NCM International, the Advisory Board has approved a plan to partner with Nazarene Compassionate Ministries and the Tabarre Church of the Nazarene to construct a Child Development Center on property adjacent to the church. Nelson Sadrack is pastor. This will be known as the Hope One-Twelve Project. One twelve is the date disaster struck and hope is what this Child Development Center will offer. The Tabarre church will partner

with a third of the program costs. Our threshold goal is \$85,000 for construction, furniture and fixtures for the project. Our dream goal is \$171,000 that would fund construction and the entire program for the first year. That would provide educational scholarships for 50 children; sports ministry, arts and music, education in civics and moral values to 150 kids; 500 children will see a doctor on a regular basis, and will receive a nutritious lunch and vitamins at least once a week. These same kids will have better self-esteem, be made more aware of their God-given potential and become more confident in their future and that of their community. These 500 kids will be directly evangelized. Ten to 20 children will be placed in foster families that have been educated and trained. This investment will have a long term impact not only on the first 500 children, but the second, third and fourth 500. This tragedy can turn into triumph for Haiti giving the people the new start they desperately need. While there we learned that 85% of our pastors live in poverty. We believe that by investing in Haiti's children, they will lead the nation to a new dimension and a new hope for the Church of the Nazarene. I can think of no investment we could make that will pay dividends for decades to come. Significance!

Nicaragua Chapel Factory

Another project with long-lasting significance or Kingdom impact nears completion, thanks to the generosity of the Arlene Morris and the Longacre Family Foundation. After an eight-month delay and two advance trips to secure the location, we are happy to announce that God led our team to Rivas, Nicaragua, to an uncompleted building on the seminary campus in San Jorge. For about \$15,000 we have hired contractors to convert the building and to purchase the equipment. Success? You better believe it! But long-lasting significance too! From this factory site, we believe 100 church buildings throughout Nicaragua will be built in years to come. Our team is in place. Roy Shuck, our team leader has purchased tickets. SFD Nazarenes will depart from Miami on June 5th to complete the very first prototype chapel designed by Nick Stathas, a Fort Myers' contractor and friend of the Nazarenes—all for about \$8,000 per chapel. These can be assembled and dedicated within a week. To God be the glory! Dr. Middendorf, SFD Nazarenes are doing significant kingdom work at home and abroad.

An Awakening Movement

I ask you in closing to join me in praying & fasting for a great revival and awakening movement of the Holy Spirit across our global church. The church is reformed by revival. A hunger for holiness has been awakened. Hundreds of our people responded to the message of holiness on our Acts 2 Awakening Tour with lay

evangelist, Dan Bohi, January 17-24. The powerful Presence of the Holy Spirit was demonstrated in every service. The prophet Joel prophesied what would happen: "In the last days, God says, I will pour out my Spirit on all people...even on my servants, both men and women; I will pour my Spirit... I will show wonders and signs...and everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved (Acts 2:17-21).

I had not experienced anything like this since the Asbury Revival in 1970. We saw deliverance from addiction, hidden sins confessed, and multiple healings. The power of the Lord to heal the sick was present in most of the rallies, but especially at the Prayer Summit where there were six instantaneous healings. As best we can tell nearly 2,000 of our people responded to the call to holiness, sanctification and the Spirit-filled life. When the Spirit comes, we have power to do great and mighty things. Thousands of disciples are yet to be made. Many, like me, have begun a reckless pursuit of the Holy One! We're on fire with the Spirit of God proclaiming the truth of holiness and entire sanctification. Since the Acts 2 Awakening, scores of our people have continued to respond to the message of holiness of heart and life.

May this never be said of Southern Florida: "We are conquerors (success), but not more than conquerors (significance). We can fight off the enemy but cannot take any

prisoners. Ours is a defense action, not an attacking power" The church is in flight instead of in a fight. Ours is not a day to become choosy with the Scriptures. Ours is not a time to be a stricken Church in a stricken world. We must lead our people to walk in the light of holiness. Hidden sins must be confessed. The Holy Spirit must sanctify and cleanse us from the inside out! We must wear character and integrity as true, Christ-filled disciples. I've joined the Brotherhood of the Burning Hearts. Will you?

God is looking for some people who will prevail in prayer and fasting until the holiness awakening we seek turns ordinary men and women like us into people of power. Some may think they are successful on their own. But we believe God does nothing but in answer to prayer. I call on pastors to build houses of prayer and to preach holiness. Holiness is America's hope. Somebody has to pray; let it be us! If we sow in prayer, we will reap in power. Prayer is power. Prayer is wealth. Prayer is health of the soul. I call on the people called Nazarenes in Southern Florida not to return to our churches to remain the same. Don't settle for the status quo. I believe God has more than enough grace to give us. He never intended for his people to scrape through another year with nothing left over. Refuse to sabotage your praying by disobedience! Look to God alone. Prevail in

prayer. Such prayer brings power. It brings life. It brings rain. It brings life. It brings God.

Respectfully Submitted,

David F. Nixon

B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

1. District Advisory Board

The following is the report of your District Advisory Board, consisting of: District Superintendent David Nixon; laypersons - Marlin Moore, Dennis Moore, John C. Paul and Bob Spear; elders - Joey Brummett, Ardee Coolidge, Pascal Permis, Roy Shuck and J. Ted Underwood. The District Advisory Board had seven meetings (two of which were by conference call) to conduct the business of the Southern Florida District.

We attended to and cared for the following:

1. Transferred in the following: Elders - Juan Carlos Mouso from New Mexico; Kenneth Kirk, Jr. from Kansas City and Herb Zuercher from Central Ohio; Deacon - Andrew Barnette from South Carolina. Licensed Ministers - Charles Lauver from West Texas; Bruce McEwen from Illinois.
2. Transferred out the following: Elders - Randall L. James to Indianapolis; Roy Broadbooks to South Arkansas; Carlton Mills to Mid-Atlantic; Darin Pound to Belize. Licensed Ministers - Joshua R. Nichols to Northwest Indiana; Zachary Allan Harris to Kansas; and Jorge Sedano to Western Mexico.

3. At the direction of the 2009 District Assembly established, set and distributed the 2009-10 budget (World Evangelism Fund, Education/Trevecca, Pastor's Pension & Benefits and District) allocation for each church.
4. Accepted the District Superintendent's recommendation for 7 pastors to be reappointed to specific churches for either 2 or 4 year terms.
5. Approved the following corporate name change: Church of the Nazarene to Lake Placid Church of the Nazarene.
6. Resolved disciplinary issues with one ordained minister and initiated disciplinary action against another (Manual paragraph 505).
7. Renewed district minister's licenses for those pastoring fully organized churches or church-type missions (Manual paragraph 222.10).
8. Monitored the operation of the Lake Placid Camp & Conference Center (LPCCC). The board reinstated LPCCC as a not-for-profit Florida corporation. LPCCC continues having a positive impact on numerous spiritual decisions taking place on campus. In the past year LPCCC made numerous building improvements. LPCCC has provided over \$50,000 in direct or indirect benefits to the Southern Florida District (camp discounts, hosted district meetings, salary for staff, utilities allowance for D.S., etc.).
9. Monitored the District Ministries Operating Budget, invested funds, and oversaw financial procedures making adjustments as deemed necessary in accordance with Manual par 222.13.
10. Made recommendations to the District Finance Committee concerning the 2011 fiscal year budget. Approved the concept of a unified treasury for the district departments (NYI, NMI and SDMI) to be implemented in the 2010-2011 fiscal year.

11. Considered and handled various property and tax issues from the following churches: Bradenton First Haitian, Ft. Myers Palm Beach Blvd., Ft. Myers Solid Rock, Lake Placid, Miami Deliverance, Pahokee First Hispanic, Redland, Wauchula and West Palm Beach Belen. The Board successfully defended a property law suit initiated by a real estate broker over the listing of the West Palm Beach Belen church property in West Palm Beach.
12. Worked with the Mexico/Central America Regional Office concerning the “Chapel Factory” project in Nicaragua sponsored by a \$45,000 grant from the Longacre Foundation.
13. Completed a full review of the district’s insurance status and requirements and made the necessary adjustments to the policies.
14. Approved a Church Properties Manual for churches to use when purchasing/financing/selling buildings or land.
15. Approved the acquisition of refinancing loans for the following churches: North Miami Haitian, Venice.
16. Placed one church on inactive status: Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno la Gran Cosecha.
17. Approved the organization of the following church: (Miami) Jesus mi Fiel Amigo.
18. Approved the drop of the following churches: Fort Pierce First Haitian Community, Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer, Immokalee Hispanic, and Wauchula Hispanic.
19. Served as the District nominating committee for the 2010 District Assembly.

Respectfully,

Dennis Moore, Secretary

David F. Nixon, Chairman

2. Ministerial Credentials Board

We, your Ministerial Credentials Board, submit the following report:

1. We recommend the following transfers be received: elders— Juan Carlos Mouso from New Mexico and Kenneth Kirk, Jr. from Kansas City, and Herb Zuercher from Central Ohio; Deacon- Andrew Barnette from South Carolina; Licensed minister – Charles Lauver from West Texas and Bruce McEwen from Illinois.

2. We recommend the following transfers granted by the District Advisory Board be acknowledged by the District Assembly: elders— Roy Broadbooks to South Arkansas, Randall James to Indianapolis, Carlton Mills to Mid-Atlantic, Darin Pound to Belize; Licensed ministers track –Zachary Allan Harris to Kansas, Joshua R. Nichols to Northwest Indiana and Jorge A. Sedano to Western Mexico.

3. We recommend the following be elected to elder’s orders: Fidel Campos, Joe I. Crosby IV and Brandon Joshua Moore.

4. We recommend that the following have their minister’s license renewed: elder track— Robert D. Burgess, Joe Camilo, Marely Yajaira Velasquez Camilo, Fidel Campos, Leonardo Israel Canel, Lidia Acely Castillo de Canel, Israel A. Caraza, Joe I. Crosby IV, Rachel Dick, Marc-Alain Dugue, Jean Ronald Exil, Rebecca Garner, Daniel Edward Goings, Rodney Paul Guerrier, Paul E. Holden, Jean Aleck Janvier, Noemi Juaregui, Charles Lauver, Tito de la Rosa Lopez, Bruce McEwen, Brandon Joshua Moore, Jeannot Osne, Carlos Paramo, Aristeo C. Paxtor, Lazaro Perez, Trevor Pound, Oscar A. Rivera, Roxana Soto (Lanier), Byron O. “Ted” Stanton, Wendell Touissant, Terry V. Williams, Andrew C. Wright.

5. That the following be granted minister’s license: elder track— Desmond Barrett, Danal Charles, Prud’homme Cherisme, Enrique Cruz, Martha Gomez, Ambroise Mathurin, Henry Meneses, Alexandre Paul Metellus, Sandy Montano, Sonia Morales, Stephen Morris, Maria

Paramo, Javier Rivera, Diane Rudd, Ernst Simeus, David Vazquez. Deacon track- Maria Euceda, Julius Sanna.

6. That the following be dropped from the roll of licensed ministers: Roldufo Caveda, Danny Moore (no application received), Atilio Montoya.

7. That the following be registered as Commissioned Evangelist (EVC): Hugh Conner.

8. That the following evangelism service, retired certificate be renewed (ESR): Philip R. Chatto, Thurl Mann

9. That the following elders be granted special service (SPC) status: Herbert T. Agee, Jr.

10. That the following be granted chaplain (CHP) status: William L. Chambers, Jr., Donald Davison, J. Mark Donnelly, Bradley W. Fink, Bryan E. Irvine, J. Michael Neal, Hector Mendoza, Ervin Peplinski, Elmer Schrag.

11. That the following be granted commissioned directors of Christian education: Deborah Carter, Eunice Puga and Richard A. Ungerbuehler.

12. That the following be removed from the roll of elders having joined the church triumphant: Ricardo Fernandez, Hollis Foster, Emmett Garrison, Doyle R. Jeter, Robert Mason, and David L. Patten.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. SPEAR, Secretary

DAVID F. NIXON, Chairman

3. Ministerial Studies Board

We, your Ministerial Studies Board, recommend:

1. That the following be placed in the course of study, level 2, elder—Rebecca Antoine, Danal Charles, Prudhome Cherisme, Martha Gomez, Lucson Leroy, Enrique Lopez, Alexandre Paul Metellus, Stephen Morris, Marianelly Paramo, Dieuseul

Pierre, Bob Polk, Antoine Belot, Diane Rudd, Elcin Sibrun, David Suarez, Maria Vendrei, David Vazquez, Nick Watson, Terry Wheeler; deacon—Maria Eugenia Euceda, Julius Sanna.

2. That the following be continued in the course of study, level 2, elder—Israel A. Caraza, Enrique P. Cruz, Mark-Alain Dugue, Jean Aleck Janvier, Angelina Jasmin, Atilio Montoya, Trevor Pound, Benigno Rivera, Javier Rivera, Oscar A. Rivera, Jose Gustavo Urieta, Terry V. Williams.

3. That the following be placed in the course of study, level 3, elder—Robert Bodem, Bob Burgess, Joe Camilo, Juno Eximond, Paul E. Holden, Noemi Jauregui, Chuck Lauver, Changlaire Marcenat, Bruce McEwen, Ernst Simeus, Wendell Toussaint, Marely Y. Velasquez.

4. That the following be continued in the course of study, level 3, elder—Rodney P. Guerrier, Carlos Paramo.

5. That the following be placed in the course of study, level 4, elder—Desmond Barrett, Francois Delince, Jean Ronald Exil, Daniel Goings, Irma de la Rosa, Gloria Miller, Sandy Montano, Sonia Morales, Jeannot Osne.

6. That the following be continued in the course of study, level 4, elder—Lidia Canel, Rachel Dick, Abisai Garcia, Rebecca A. Garner, Roxana (Soto) Lanier, Tito de la Rosa, Ambrose Mathurin, Henry Meneses.

7. That the following be continued in graduate status, elder—Warren Berg, Fidel Campos, Leonardo I. Canel, William L. Chambers IV, Samanath K. Chambers (Durham), Kalinin Criollo, Joe Crosby, Martin C. Hawley, Richard Keller, Lelio Luis, Glen Mahood, Julio Alarcon Mendoza, Joshua Moore, Andre J. Narcisse, Consuelo Norris, Ernesto M. Pacheco, Aristeo C. Paxtor, Lazaro Perez, Yasminia Roque, Evaristo Hernandez Sanchez, Fernando Vidal.

8. That the following be continued in an inactive file (records will be maintained and re-enrollment is upon request)—Rodulfo Caveda, William Ramirez, Arcilio George Orhil, Calixto Hernandez, Edwin Lopez, Kesnel Mars, Fritz A. Morrison, Rafael Munoz.

Respectfully submitted,

Ardee Coolidge, Jr., Secretary William Chambers III, Chairman

C. Assembly Committees

1. Finance Committee

(Manual, pars. 203.20, 237.1-2)

The District Finance Committee is a standing committee representative of the district constituency: lay, ministerial, geographical, church size, and ethnicity. It is motivated by the great stewardship themes of the Bible, as represented in Malachi 3:8-10 and Matthew 28:19-20. It is intended that the members of this committee be practitioners of the principles of biblical

stewardship and representative of churches that consistently practice regular and full remittance of all Funds for Others. This committee strives to promote the most equitable, efficient, and effective ways and means by which all churches may experience both the disciplines and blessings of obedience to God's laws of biblical stewardship which must be taught, preached, and modeled in attitude and action by pastors and local leadership. It is from the biblical basis of stewardship that your Finance Committee recommends the following:

I. Care of the Pastor

Item 1. That each local church ensure that their pastor is a full participant in the pension plan of the church that he/she may receive a contribution to her/his individual TSA account and life insurance.

Item 2. Each church reimburses the pastor's quarterly Social Security/Medicare tax, or an amount equal to the tax, as the pastor may elect.

Item 3. That churches contact their local IRS office or the Pensions and Benefits office to discover various ways of saving their pastor money on income taxes.

Item 4. That the following vacation time with full salary be granted for accumulative full-time ministry: 1-5 years—two weeks; 6-10 years—three weeks; 11 years and longer—one month.

Item 5. That the church board gives prayerful, attentive consideration to reviewing and adjusting their pastor's salary to normative consumer index changes at least twice a year and annual incentive/merit increases as well. One review is to be made in conjunction with their budget preparation. The church secretary shall send a report of their decision to the district superintendent.

Item 6. That each local church remembers its pastor and his family at Christmas time, in a well-planned, generous, and appropriate way. Suggestions are:

- a. An amount equal to one week's salary & housing allowance from the treasury
- b. A church-wide love offering
- c. Gifts

Item 7. Additional benefits the church might want to explore for the pastor include:

- a. Low-cost group term life and disability insurance
- b. Non-reimbursed medical and dental expense
- c. Book allowances
- d. Old-fashioned grocery pounding
- e. Financial assistance for continued education

Item 8. That the churches participate (up to the allowable 20 percent of salary) in the Nazarene Retirement Program (tax-sheltered annuity) for ministers who earn their full livelihood

from the ministry. For details write: Board of Pensions, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220.

Item 9. For those churches desiring to study the desirability of a housing allowance in lieu of furnishing a parsonage, guidelines may be secured from the Department of Pensions and Benefits. The address is listed in Item 7.

Item 10. That each local church considers the pastor's auto expense as a local operating expense using current IRS guidelines, or consider purchasing or leasing an auto for the pastor's use.

Item 11. In order to encourage tenure, enrich and honor deserving pastors, local churches are encouraged to consider pastoral sabbaticals in the fifth year of continuing pastoral relationships. For details, contact Pastoral Ministries in Kansas City.

II. Care of Associates

Item 1. The impact the associate ministry makes upon our district cannot be overlooked. Therefore, adequate vacation time, semiannual salary and benefits review, love offerings, annuities, and health insurance will need to be considered by the local church and appropriate action taken in providing for the associate.

Item 2. Pastors and church boards are reminded of the Manual, par. 161, where caution is requested so that the

employment of the associate will not tax the church's financial resources.

III. Care of the District Superintendent

Item 1. That the district provides a housing allowance.

Item 2. That the vacation schedule in Sec. 1, Item 3 apply.

Item 3. That a gift be given at Christmas time to the district superintendent.

IV. District Board, Committee, Department Board Travel

Item 1. That the reimbursement for travel be set at 75% of the current IRS guidelines at the time of the travel, plus tolls paid.

Item 2. That away-from-home meals and lodging in line of duty be paid or reimbursed.

V. District Ministries: NYI, NMI, and Sunday School

Item 1. That each of these departments have their financial books reviewed by an auditing committee selected by the District Advisory Board prior to assembly time each year and copies of these reviews be submitted to the department heads, the district superintendent, the department secretaries, and the secretary of the District Advisory Board prior to the convening of the district assembly, and that this report be made available to the District Finance Committee for the Annual Budget meeting prior to the District Assembly.

Item 2. That the District Treasurer be added to each Auxiliary checking account, furnishing all necessary information for the District Treasurer to gain access to these accounts.

Item 3. That all District Ministries Funds (District, Home Missions, NYI, NMI, and Sunday School Ministries) be remitted directly to the district office as one District Ministries Fund.

VI. District Office Administration

That the district superintendent be reimbursed for expenses incurred in the line of duty: i.e., superintendents' conferences, overnight lodging, and entertainment of guests on behalf of the district, and occasions of representing the district.

VII. Trevecca Nazarene University

Item 1. That our students from our local churches be made aware of the Church Matching Scholarship of \$500 that will be credited to the school account of any student who receives a \$250 scholarship from the local church (Trevecca Region) of which the student is a member. The student must be an undergraduate and enrolled at Trevecca full-time (minimum of 12 hours). The local church must have paid 100 percent of the assigned Education Fund for the assembly year closing the summer prior to enrollment. This scholarship is available for up to four years through age 23.

Item 2. That our churches understand that when the District reaches 90% payment of the Educational Budget, all money above 90% goes to direct financial aid to SFD students.

Item 3. That each local church be made aware of additional scholarships available through Trevecca Nazarene University. Most, if not all of the Educational Budget paid by the Trevecca Region funds scholarships for Nazarene students.

VIII. Giving to Nazarene Bible College

Item 1. That each church observe Nazarene Bible College Sunday, October 3, 2010, by receiving an offering sponsored by the church school and/or budgeting an appropriate amount. This offering is to be sent directly to the Nazarene Bible College, 1111 Academy Park Loop, Colorado Springs, CO 80910-3717.

IX. Support of the American Bible Society

Item 1. That each church observes American Bible Society Sunday, December 12, 2010. This offering is to be sponsored by the Sunday School ministries, but a church-wide opportunity to give should be planned and/or an appropriate amount budgeted. This offering is to be sent immediately on a standard remittance form to: General Treasurer, Church of the Nazarene, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220.

X. Giving to Nazarene Theological Seminary

Item 1. That each church observes Seminary Sunday, January 31, 2010, by distributing NTS publicity materials and receiving

an offering in behalf of the campaign and/or appropriate amount budgeted. Those monies are sent immediately to Nazarene Theological Seminary, 1700 East Meyer Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64131.

XI. District Loans to Churches

Item 1. Since several of our churches have long-standing loan obligations, we recommend that systematic plans be implemented to assist these churches in securing other loans to repay the district.

Item 2. We recommend that churches with outstanding district indebtedness adopt a weekly or monthly repayment plan as computed by the district treasurer and approved by the District Advisory Board.

Item 3. Information concerning individual church accounts may be secured from the district office (please consult "Official Directory" in the District Journal).

Item 4. All churches having received loans from any district source must comply with agreed amortization assignment or be subject to review and/or additional assessment.

Item 5. All churches assisted by the district in loans or subsidies must be responsive in payment of each of the Funds for Others. Failure to do so may be resolved by a requested meeting of the pastor with either the District Board of Ministerial Credentials or the District Advisory Board for encouragement.

XII. District Journals

Item 1. Nazarene Publishing House will no longer publish the District Journal. The General Secretary's office will deliver an electronic copy after the final audit is completed. The District Office will distribute the electronic copy and each local church may reproduce the journal in any manner deemed to be cost effective.

XIII. Monthly Giving Plan

Item 1. That the Funds for Others be included in the local church budgeting of weekly and monthly financial needs.

Item 2. That the local church operating budgets include paying all District, Educational, Pensions and World Evangelism Funds for Others by applying 14.4% to church income and sending it to the District Office using the form provided, in at least monthly payments beginning April 1, of each fiscal church year.

Item 3. That each local church considers implementing a Faith Promise program for missions. Details are available from Global Ministry Center.

Item 4. That the district treasurer supplies a monthly report to be included in the Flame.

Item 5. That all local churches prepare an annual or semi-annual operating budget for each assembly year that includes planning for payment using the new funding plan (please see Manual, par. 129.6).

Item 6. That all monies of the local church be kept in accordance with the Church of the Nazarene Manual paragraphs 129.21-129.23.

Item 7. That all church records be open at all times to the examination of the pastor.

XIV. Funding our Global and District Mission

Item 1. A new funding plan for the global ministries of the Church of the Nazarene has been adopted. The global mission of the Church and District shall be funded by a tithe (10%) plus 4.4% of local church income with no deductions on current year income.

a. Church income is defined as any donation received by a church that qualifies as a charitable contribution.

b. A rare circumstance adjustment may be requested for income outside the church's normal activity that would dramatically increase budgets during the affected assembly year. If approved by the district superintendent and Advisory Board, the Rare Circumstance Adjustment application will be forwarded to the Global Ministry Center for processing.

c. Churches whose budgets increase significantly may elect to phase-in compliance over a five-year period. The District Office should be notified in writing by the pastor when this option is exercised.

d. At least monthly each local church should send 14.4% of its net church income to the District Office. Net Church income is defined as church income as defined in item 1.a less Faith Promise and Approved Mission Specials. This will be distributed as follows: World Evangelism-5.5%; Pensions & Benefits-2%; Trevecca Nazarene University-2.5%; District Ministries Fund-4.4%.

Item 2. The District NMI, NYI and SDMI will be funded by 5% of District Ministries Funds received monthly not to exceed \$20,000 for fiscal year 2010-2011.

XV. Home Missions Funds

Item 1. We recommend that church planting efforts continue in strategic growth areas of the district and creative means be explored to develop NewStart congregations.

Item 2. Churches receiving financial assistance must submit a monthly financial statement from the church to the district office.

Item 3. Along with district leadership, capable churches and pastors are encouraged to sponsor NewStart congregations within their facilities or beyond.

Item 4. A church that sponsors a new NewStart congregation will report the dollars spent for the NewStart on line 37 of the annual pastor's report.

XVI. District Advisory Board

That the District Advisory Board shall have the authority to adjust and allocate funds as necessary throughout the fiscal year.

District Operational Budget 2010-2011

Southern Florida District Church of The Nazarene
2010-2011 Operating Budget
 May 2010 through April 2011

	May '10 - Apr 11
Ordinary Income/Expense	
Income	
40000 - Operating Revenue	
40100 - Oper Current Yr	388,604.00
Total 40000 - Operating Revenue	388,604.00
Total Income	388,604.00
Cost of Goods Sold	
54000 - Dept Paid Out	
54100 - N M I Transfer	20,000.00
54200 - N Y I Transfer	20,000.00
54600 - Sunday School Transfer	20,000.00
Total 54000 - Dept Paid Out	60,000.00
Total COGS	60,000.00
Gross Profit	328,604.00
Expense	
62000 - District Center OUT	
62400 - District Insurance	13,000.00
Total 62000 - District Center OUT	13,000.00
65000 - Operating Expense	
57000 - Home Missions Paid Out	
57150 - Belle Glade	3,600.00
57555 - Deliverance (Mortgage default)	21,140.00
57580 - Lake Worth Getsemani	62.00
57850 - Wauchula Insurance & Lawn Care	2,000.00
57000 - Home Missions Paid Out - Other	23,198.00
Total 57000 - Home Missions Paid Out	50,000.00
65100 - Dist Activities	
65105 - Auto Escrow	5,000.00
65110 - Boards Expense	3,500.00
65120 - Dist Assembly	6,000.00
65125 - District Web Site	2,710.00
65130 - General Assembly	5,000.00
65135 - Gifts & Flowers	1,000.00
65140 - Leadership Team Retreat	2,000.00
65145 - Leadership Christmas Dinner	1,000.00
65165 - Pastor Prep	1,100.00
65180 - Improve Your Serve	1,000.00

Southern Florida District Church of The Nazarene
2010-2011 Operating Budget
 May 2010 through April 2011

	May '10 - Apr 11
65185 · Retirees Day Away	800.00
65190 · Contingency	890.00
Total 65100 · Dist Activities	30,000.00
65200 · DS Salary & Benefits	
65205 · Dist Superintendent	39,894.00
65210 · DS Annuity	13,450.00
65220 · DS Christmas	1,500.00
65230 · DS Insurance Premiums	2,500.00
65240 · DS Medical Reimbursement	22,000.00
65250 · DS SECA	14,126.00
65270 · DS Housing	46,332.00
Total 65200 · DS Salary & Benefits	139,802.00
66000 · Office Expense	
66100 · 'Flame' Printing	650.00
66110 · Bank Charges	400.00
66115 · Legal/Background checks	2,000.00
66120 · Communications	6,000.00
66125 · Corporation Fee	62.00
66130 · Dist Journal	2,000.00
66135 · Equip Maintenance	500.00
66140 · Equipment	4,850.00
66155 · Postage	2,000.00
66160 · Postage Meter	200.00
66165 · Printing	2,200.00
66170 · Supplies	2,000.00
Total 66000 · Office Expense	22,862.00
67000 · Professional Expense	
67100 · Conferences	4,000.00
67300 · DS Auto Exp	7,000.00
67400 · DS Reimburse Exp	11,000.00
67700 · Office Staff Reimb Exp	200.00
67900 · D Sect Reimburse Expense	2,000.00
Total 67000 · Professional Expense	24,200.00
68000 · Salaries	
68100 · Clerical Assistance	500.00
68200 · Dist Secretary	3,000.00
68500 · Office Secretary	31,370.00
68600 · Wage Tax (District)	2,450.00
Total 68000 · Salaries	37,320.00

Southern Florida District Church of The Nazarene
2010-2011 Operating Budget
 May 2010 through April 2011

	May '10 - Apr 11
69000 - Employee Benefits	
69205 - Office Sect Medical	11,000.00
69500 - Workmens Comp.	420.00
Total 69000 - Employee Benefits	11,420.00
Total 65000 - Operating Expense	315,604.00
Total Expense	328,604.00
Net Ordinary Income	0.00
Net Income	0.00

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS MOORE, Secretary

MARLIN MOORE, Chairman

2. Auditing Committee

For the Year Ending April 30, 2010

We have audited the records of Southern Florida District Church of the Nazarene for the year May 1, 2009 to April 30, 2010. These records are the responsibility of the organization's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these records based on the audit.

We conducted the audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In our opinion the records that were present shows all money accounted for and bills provided to support the expenses as paid.

We have not reviewed and/or tested the internal control over the handling of the money. These internal controls are the

responsibility of the organization; therefore there is no opinion on the internal controls.

In Christ,

*Jean Prescott
Roberts*

Joe

3. Committee on Nominations

The District Nominating Committee met March 26th, 2010, at Lake Placid Camp and Conference Center. The following were present: Dr. David F. Nixon, district superintendent; Dennis Moore, secretary; Joey Brummett, Ardee Coolidge, Marlin Moore, John K. Paul, Pascal Permis, Roy Shuck, Bob Spear and Ted Underwood.

We your Committee on Nominations, submit the following report:

Recommendations

That all officers and board members be elected by plurality ballot.

That the Assembly Finance Committee be elected by acclamation.

That all names be placed on the ballot in alphabetical order.

That the Ministerial Credentials and Studies be combined into the District Board of Ministry in accordance with Manual Para. 203.17.

Criteria for Nominations

A member in good standing on the Southern Florida District.

A person of integrity and good character.

A cooperative, loyal team player.

A person who has a record of support of the district/denomination with payment of budgets.

A person who attends district events and gatherings.

The Ballot

District Advisory Board—elect one ministerial member for a four year term: David Shore, Roy Shuck.

District Advisory Board—elect one Anglo lay member for a four year term: Thad Ivey, Bob Spear.

District Advisory Board—elect one Haitian lay member for a four year term: John K. Paul, Vasthie Dessources.

District Advisory Board—elect one Hispanic Lay member for a three year term to fulfill the unexpired term of Jackie Diaz Sanchez: Casilda Diaz, David Zafra.

District Board of Ministry—elect five ordained elders to serve on the Ministerial Credentials committee to a four year term: Carl Bompart, Joey Brummett, Gary Durham, Brad Fink, Obed Juaregui, Lois Moranville, Wilner Jean Pierre, Foster Schmitt, Roy Shuck.

District Board of Ministry—elect three elders to serve on the Ministerial Studies committee to a four year term: John

Denby Sr., J. Mark Donnelly, Bret Massey, Jean R. Paul, Randy Rupert.

Trevecca University Trustee-elect one ordained elder for a three year term: Joey Brummett, Jim Spear.

Assembly Finance Committee-elect by acclamation the following to serve a one year term: District Superintendent; District Treasurer; District Department heads, Ministerial (M) and Lay (L) members by zone: Fort Lauderdale—J. Mark Donnelly (M), Robert Spear (L); Fort Myers—Roy Shuck (M), Bill Chadwick (L); Miami—Jean Cidel (M), Thad Ivey, (L); North Central—Tim Taylor (M), Jean Prescott (L); Palm Beach—Tim Kilby (M), Terry Wheeler (L); Sun Coast—Tony Miller (M), Marlin Moore (L); Treasure Coast—Gary Merritt (M), Belange Succes (L); Haitian—Pascal Permis (M), Jean Michel Cetoute (L); Hispanic—Jorge Diaz (M), Herschel Acosta (L).

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS MOORE, Secretary

DAVID F. NIXON, Chairman

VI. Minutes and Reports of Auxiliary Conventions

A. NMI Convention

Report of the President and Council

By Dennis Moore

May 15, 2010

Dr. Nixon, mission presidents, pastors, delegates, guests and friends of this 37th annual Southern Florida District, Nazarene Missions International Convention:

Part I - Can it be 25 years?

It was a cold February morning in 1986 the two couples shown here conspired together on an auto trip from Palm Beach County to the Holiday Inn in Sebring. Bob and Frances Spear (on the left) were our District's first family and Paul and Mayme Bickes were my first pastor and wife - that I didn't also call Dad or Mom.

Together, these two couples conspired to suggest to the District Nazarene World Mission Society Council - that they should take a chance for a mid-year presidential replacement on someone with virtually no mission experience. And so when I arrived in Sebring later that same day for the mid-year Sunday School leadership conference - I was informed by teen representative James Smith that that the Mission Council had just elected me as President. When they pressed me for my reaction - I thoughtfully stated, "Where are the restrooms?"

And so began a list of firsts: I chaired the Mission Council for the first time - in fact it was the first time I had ever attended a district mission council meeting. Three months later I presided at my first mission convention - in fact it was

the first time I had ever attended a district mission convention.

So today in 2010 - it is difficult to comprehend that 25 years have elapsed since those two couples conspired in that Buick Park Avenue. I'm sure there is some smiling today as Big Bob, Frances and Mayme look over the banister of heaven to check on how we are doing.

At that convention in 1986, Wendy and I were dealing with a 2 year old, a 5 year old and an 8 year old in our family. Today, Wendy and I are having fun dealing with a 2 year old and a 5 year old - both grandsons. With that our family has expanded with a son-in-law and a new daughter-in-law - just last December.

At that first convention in Pompano, several of us including Mike Braman and Charlie Smith - had numerous sleepless nights in preparation. We spent an unbelievable \$600 to introduce something that had never been used at a district function before - a 3-tube video projector. In those days we had to hire a professional technician to set it up.

In your delegate packet is a list of all 25 themes we have used over the years.

In Princeton we had a farm theme and literally turned the convention audience into a field of harvest wheat. That same year - we knocked down the Berlin Wall in our evening reception.

At Bradenton we've had a large scale bread factory, a huge waterfall and a Boeing 797 Dreamliner. The district superintendent and I have driven into the sanctuary on motorcycles with our Nazcar Race to Win the World theme. We also celebrated with our retired missionary stars as they arrived in stretch limousines.

At Ft. Lauderdale First we set up an entire Middle Eastern village - complete with goats and chickens.

We've had great fun over the years working to inspire and enthuse everyone of every age that missions is alive, vibrant and so important to our church.

The oldest video we have from a convention is 1988 - back then we didn't call it the World Evangelism Fund - it was called the General Budget. If you can quit laughing - try to watch this clip as I try to explain the challenges we were having then. And you will see, except for the mustache - I really haven't changed at all. (show video)

While we have been experiencing unprecedented financial struggles (for 3 years now), sometimes it helps to pull back and look at the big picture. In the past 25 years, the Southern Florida District has collectively given over \$13.3 million dollars to the World Evangelism Fund and another \$6.6 million to the various special mission offerings. Combining everything,

over these past 25 years we are just a few dollars short of giving \$20 million dollars to missions!

In these 25 years we have been blessed to have several active missionary families who have been part of this journey as members of our district. The truth is that in high school and early college I had a call to missions - but decided to go my own way. So when we have couples like Ken and Linda Walker who served 37 years in Africa and Dwight and Carolyn Rich who have served 27 years in Ecuador, South America - that is really, really special.

When the Walkers, or the Richs or any of our host of retired missionaries come around - I believe we are on holy ground with a holy presence. And while I will never have the opportunity to redo that part of my life - our God is a second chance God. So, even though I am working in "Plan B", I have this remarkable opportunity to serve our district - to help us all understand that billions in our world need someone to bring them the hope and love of Jesus. Let's pray that God will provide new missionaries to replace the void left by the Walker's retirement.

Part II - Our Missions Council

Over these 25 years it has been my honor to work with over a hundred people who have sacrificed and served on our District Missions Council. I thought it would be interesting to

introduce our current council from those who have served the longest to those just completing their freshman year. This council has collectively given over 251 years to mission service.

Amazingly, three members of our council have served every step of the way for these 25 years.

May Bell Lin has served on the Council for our entire 36 year history - all but three years as our Treasurer. She has probably handled over \$2 million dollars through the district mission treasury during those years. Later today, May Bell will be giving her report.

Katherine Whiting has served on the NMI Council for 31 years. Katherine currently serves as our Ft. Lauderdale Zone Coordinator.

Rev. Ardee Coolidge has served 29 years in a variety of positions - but in recent years has given direction to our Compassionate Ministries program. Later, I will talk about our unbelievable compassionate ministry efforts to assist Haiti.

Twenty years ago, Mary Shuck and her husband pastor Roy moved here from North Alabama where she served as the District Missions President. Today Mary serves as both Vice-President and MissionaryLINKS Coordinator. While we dropped just a little in our MissionaryLINKS offerings this year - we remained above our minimum goals. This new year we begin a two year

"courtship" with four new missionary families. MissionaryLINKS provides a way for each churches to become involved - close and personal - with active and retired missionaries.

Oh my goodness, Trisha Spear, has done a phenomenal job in her new role as our District Missions secretary. In 1980 Trish was the teen representative on the council - but has served with me 16 years in several capacities.

Rev. Pascal Permis has served our council for 12 years. He was the first Haitian elected by the district convention to a regular position on our council. He serves capably and appropriately as our Prayer and Fasting Coordinator. What an honor it was last night to give Pascal that special Distinguished Service Award for all that he has done with Haiti relief.

Rev. Jorge Diaz has served an unbelievable 10 years as our missions Hispanic Liaison. For nine years he has lead our annual "Hispanic Mission Congress" - which is one of the most unique cultural and educational events of any district. We had a great "Congress" this year, held at our Miami Beth-El church.

Also serving 10 years, is the very capable Linda Ketchum. Linda provides great leadership when missionaries tour our district.

Wendy Lopez, has served 9 years on our council and for the past several years has been our PriorityONE coordinator. This

year Wendy is announcing that 36 churches have met the goals for the PriorityONE recognition, of which 17 have reached PriorityONE - PLUS status.

Donna Smith has actually served 3 tours of duty for a total of nine years on the council. She currently serves as our Sun Coast Zone Coordinator. Donna and husband Charlie have capably served as our convention stage managers.

Although he is still quite young, Wes Chambers has already served 8 years on our council - starting as a teen representative. Currently, Wes is doing a tremendous job as the Web Master for our council and the district too.

Candy Denby Waller has served 6 years on the council, mostly as our Children's Director. This responsibility is huge - in that Candy is responsible for our Children's Mission Adventure each year and the Children's Mini-Mission Convention. She has a special way in relating to children. Unfortunately, Candy has decided to retire for a while. We will honor her later when she brings all of the children into the convention for our closing.

Now at 5 years is Cheryl Chastain, who serves capably as our Ft. Myers Zone Coordinator.

Almost as soon as Kaye Nixon set foot in Southern Florida, we put her to work in missions. As a nurse - she has been in the perfect role as Missionary Medical Care Coordinator for the

past 4 years. The money contributed through the offerings, Memorial Rolls, and Distinguished Service Awards is used to assure that our missionaries always have appropriate medical care. Through Kaye's efforts we had nearly a 20 percent increase in our Medical Care offerings this year.

Also serving for 4 years is Becky Gritton who is not only our Treasure Coast Zone Coordinator but also leads the Operation Mary group which ministers to the orphanages in Ukraine.

At 3 years is Rev. Ernso Dorsainvil who serves as our Haitian Liaison. Ernso also serves on our Convention Planning committee.

Rev. Foster Schmitt has served as our Work & Witness Coordinator. Unfortunately, because of our financial difficulties - we have been unable to sponsor district work and witness projects. Overall, however, there was a substantial increases in giving to Work and Witness from several of our churches.

We are involved in a project with the Mexico/Central America Region to help construct a unique chapel factory in Nicaragua. The project was made possible through a generous grant from the Longacre Foundation, coordinated by our own Arlene Morris of Okeechobee. Rev. Roy Shuck is leading a group to Nicaragua next month to assist in completing this chapel factory. They will also construct the first "manufactured" or

"instant" chapel from the factory in a nearby community. We will be meeting and praying for that group later today.

Both Philemon Permis and Amanda Pound have served two years as our teen representatives. We congratulate Amanda on her high school graduation and her plans are to attend Edison State College this fall. Philemon is retiring due additional responsibilities at his school and church.

We are pleased that Lee Ann Helzer has served 2 years as our Alabaster Coordinator. We had nearly a ten percent increase in Alabaster giving this year. We have recently learned that approximately \$1 million dollars in Alabaster funds have been allocated to help in the reconstruction of our churches in Haiti.

In just 2 years Rev. Josh Moore (and no we are not related) has completely reorganized and re-invigorated our Youth Mission Encounter. NYI Global Director, Gary Hartke was our speaker last fall. Our teens completed service projects in the Fort Lauderdale and Pompano Beach areas. Josh organizes a great line-up of meaningful service projects, enabling our teens to get close and personal with both people and animals in need. We congratulate Josh on his election last week as our new District Nazarene Youth International President. More and more, our district leadership is looking Moore and Moore.

We appreciate Dianne Hermann who has served two years as our Palm Beach Zone Coordinator.

Rev. Pierre Paul is finishing his first year as our Mission Education and World Mission Broadcast Coordinator. We experienced only a slight decrease in giving to World Mission Broadcast. Pastor Pierre has been very involved with this year's convention music and translation.

Also finishing her first year is our children's MissionCall Coordinator, Kandy Griffith. She is working with an additional 30 children who reported a call to missions at last year's Children's Mission Adventure.

There is one final person who is fully engaged with missions and that is our District Superintendent, Dr. David Nixon. The more I work with Dr. Nixon, the more I realize how he is God's man to lead our nearly 90 churches. He and Kaye have a special feeling for missions. He shows extreme sensitivity to those who are hurting and yet he is not afraid to confront issues or problems and not let them get out of control.

I have observed Dr. Nixon in a host of difficult and challenging situations -- on our district, in mission areas and even at Trevecca. In all occasions he seeks the leading of God - and then works to move forward to find solutions and implement plans that brings honor to the Kingdom. Thank you, Dr. David

for the love and mentoring you have extended to me and our entire District family.

I'm now going to ask our council to stand at this time. Let's all express our appreciation for their efforts over this past year.

This is a photo of Marla Buettner who for over 10 years has been the magic and creativity of our beautiful on-screen photos and graphics. Thanks Marla for all of the sacrificial time you have devoted to this project - year after year.

Part III - World Evangelism Fund and the new "Funding the Mission" formula

Our World Evangelism Fund provides the fuel that runs our world wide evangelistic effort for the Church of the Nazarene. Not since the Great Depression, some 80 years ago, has our nation experienced such difficult financial times. Currently, about 96 percent of the World Evangelism Fund comes through contributions made by Nazarene congregations in the United States.

Last year, the District Assembly authorized the Advisory Board to set the budget formulas. The Advisory Board departed substantially from the recommended formula and reduced our overall World Evangelism Fund goal by nearly \$200,000. We thought it was a sufficient reduction for our district to experience some overall success again. We were wrong by

\$60,000. So, for the third year in a row - we were unable to reach our minimum 90 percent goal for our World Evangelism Fund.

On a more positive note, 23 of our churches overpaid their World Evangelism Fund by 103 percent or more to receive the denominations "Award of Excellence". Avon Park overpaid their World Evangelism Fund by an amazing 200 percent!

A little later this morning - we will be discussing the new "Funding the Mission" budget formula in more detail. The new formula is based on church income instead of church expenses. While I realize this is going to be an adjustment for some churches - I believe the overall process is fairer. We have called the formula "T plus D" - which stands for a 10 percent tithe plus funding for the District Budget. The 10 percent tithe includes the World Evangelism Fund, your pastor's retirement pension, and support for our regional educational institution - Trevecca Nazarene University.

Beginning now - we are asking each church to send their "T plus D" or "Tithe plus District" to the District Office for processing. The question we need to ask: In difficult financial times do we expect our church people to continue tithing from whatever income they receive? I think we would agree that God expects us to be disciplined in our personal tithing. God blesses our efforts - no matter the financial challenges we face. In this new budget formula we are only asking our

churches to do what is expected of individual members - and that is to tithe the income or in our case it is "T plus D".

Central to this is our attitude toward giving. If we conclude and honestly believe that we are inter-dependent, inter-related and inter-connected - then our contributions to "T plus D" or "Tithe plus District" become a new passion. I like this statement from the Lausanne Movement which states, "Evangelization requires the whole church to take the whole gospel to the whole world." Let's all be part of the whole church.

Part IV - Haiti

We sincerely thank the churches of our district for all they have done to support Haiti and our Haitian people through the unbelievable earthquake disaster.

We have attempted to quantify what we think our churches have done to assist Haiti. These numbers and information are likely considerably less than what has actually been accomplished:

Ft. Lauderdale First, Palm City New Hope and Naples New Haitian have or are collectively sending six - 40 foot ocean containers to Haiti full of clothing, food, medical supplies and other emergency provisions.

Our district churches have sent at least 6,000 Crisis Care Kits to Haiti. Besides what was sent through the five ocean

containers - other Southern Florida churches donated over 500 boxes of clothing and another 500 boxes of medical supplies and tarps. These boxes helped fill the 8 ocean containers shipped to Haiti by Nazarene Compassionate Ministries from the warehouse secured by pastor Obed Santiesteban and the Hialeah Good Shepherd Church. We had hundreds of volunteers who assisted in packing and preparing those 8 ocean containers.

In your packet is a chart showing our collective giving to Compassionate Ministries this year. Combining the contributions that went to the Nazarene Global Ministry Center and the district - Southern Florida Nazarenes have contributed an amazing \$155,000 dollars - most designated for Haiti. Our churches reported giving another \$100,000 dollars directly to Haiti churches or to other relief charities. This does not include the thousands of dollars of direct assistance and contributions made by our Haitian churches that were not reported. This support and compassion is unprecedented for our district.

Thank you for sending me to Haiti and allowing me to observe first hand, not only the awful destruction, but also how the Haitian people are living day-to-day. As I said last night, I think it may be Friday in Haiti today, but I have to believe Sunday is coming.

While there was unimaginable horror and destruction and death that was and still lurks in Haiti, I believe God's people can unite and through God's help, create a new day, a new church, a new life and a new hope for the nearly 120,000 Nazarenes living there. Many Nazarenes churches are already experiencing the flames of revival. I don't think it is unreasonable to believe God could come and bless those 120,000 members - to see the church easily swell to over a half-million believers.

I found this scripture in John 16 that I believe has a message for us. It is Jesus talking - and for me it is as if Jesus is talking to Haiti, "...now you are sad, but I will see you again, and your hearts will be filled with gladness, the kind of gladness that no one can take away from you. 23When that day comes, you will not ask me for anything. I am telling you the truth: the Father will give you whatever you ask of him in my name." There IS a hope for Haiti.

In just a little while, we will be unveiling our "Hope One 12" project for Haiti. One Twelve is the date of the earthquake - but our plan provides a new hope for Haiti. This plan will have a profound impact on approximately 500 Haitian children immediately, but potentially thousands of children over the next few years. What better way to bring hope to a needy nation than through training and teaching children about God's love. While

for this hemisphere, Haiti is often described as the least, the last and the lost - I believe the people of Southern Florida could have an important role helping Haiti to be the best, the first and the found - for Christ.

Conclusion

What an unbelievable journey this has been for me and Wendy and our entire family over these past 25 years. It certainly has changed the direction of our lives. And while I have never been sufficiently organized to not experience considerable sleep deprivation for the days approaching each of these 25 Conventions -- the personal and spiritual rewards have been overwhelming.

Thank you for the love and patience and encouragement and your prayers. It is an honor to be part of God's love army. It is an honor to have some influence in helping to reach our world for Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS MOORE

NMI Proceedings

Friday Evening Service, May 14, 2010

7:30 PM

The international congregations of our Southern Florida District came together for the 37th annual Convention of Nazarene Missions International on Friday night, May 14th at the

Fort Myers First Church of the Nazarene with the sanctuary and exterior entrances lined with the flags of the "Nazarene Nations."

Dr. Dennis Moore, NMI District President, welcomed the people and introduced the host pastor, Rev. Joey Brummett, who brought greetings and made announcements.

Amanda Pound, youth representative on the NMI Council, opened the service with prayer.

The worship pastor for the Fort Myers First Church, Rev. David Erwin, led the praise team and the congregation in songs of worship: Days of Elijah; Jesus Saves; Hallelujah! Thine the Glory; and Mighty to Save. The words were displayed on a video screen using three languages, English, Spanish and Creole.

This was followed by a very moving video prepared by Jonathan Moore that documented first hand the devastation and needs in Haiti following the earthquake on January 12, 2010.

Dr. Dennis Moore explained the process for selecting candidates for the District Distinguished Service Award.

He described the service of the first recipient as pictures were shown on the screen. The first recipient took initiative upon the devastation in Haiti and helped find and organize warehouse space in Miami which became the main center for receiving supplies and distributing them to Haiti for Nazarene Compassionate Ministries and the entire Church of the Nazarene.

Rev. Obed Santiesteban, Associate Pastor of the Hialeah Good Shepherd Church was presented with this award. Rev. Santiesteban was given a standing ovation by all present.

Dr. Moore described the service of the second recipient who is known throughout Haiti, North American and particularly Southern Florida. This recipient has traveled to Haiti three times since the devastating earthquake and has provided direct financial assistance to pastors and churches in need - all on behalf of the Southern Florida District. He currently oversees two Haitian churches on the South Florida District and is the U.S.A. Coordinator for all Haitian churches.

Rev. Pascal Permis, Pastor of Indiantown Evangelical was presented with this award. Rev. Permis was given a standing ovation by all present.

Dr. Moore introduced Larry Bollinger, who is the Global Director of Nazarene Compassionate Ministries for the Church of the Nazarene. Mr. Bolinger had expressed a desire to be present for our convention to express appreciation for all the Southern Florida District has collectively accomplished on behalf of the people and churches of Haiti.

Mr. Bollinger reminded the congregation about the history and the reason why the church is called Nazarene, as Jesus of Nazareth met the people where they were. He also congratulated the Southern Florida as collectively the District and churches

have done more than any other group in the Nazarene world to provide direct and effective assistance to the people, churches and schools of Haiti.

On behalf of a grateful Church of the Nazarene he thanked the District and was honored that he could present the "Good Samaritan Award" to the Southern Florida District for their assistance to Haiti. Dr. David Nixon, Rev. Obed Santiesteban and Rev. Pascal Permis joined Dr. Moore on the platform to receive this award on behalf of the District.

Dr. David Nixon shared that as churches and individuals, the Southern Florida District had given over \$155,000 in direct "compassionate ministry" aid to Haiti.

Dr. Moore expressed appreciation to Larry Bolinger for being a part of our service and for the award.

Dr. Moore shared with our Haitian people that we hurt with them. He then asked for all our Haitian pastors and their wives to come to the platform with a child from their congregation. The children represent the future of our church. The 15 pastors came forward holding a large "building rock" (card board box painted to appear like a rock). Dr. Moore continued to share about the devastation that he personally witnessed in Haiti.

He then asked the Haitian pastors to turn the rock around to display a larger number drawn on it. He shared that the numbers represented the families from that pastor's congregation

that had been impacted by the earthquake. The numbers varied in different amounts with one pastor showing that 60 families had been impacted at his church.

Dr. Moore thanked the District for allowing him to travel to Haiti for the first time. While what he saw on the trip was sad, depressing and devastating, it was also exhilarating and challenging to see how God was moving and how God could impact Haiti for great Christian growth.

Dr. Moore reminded the congregation of the sermon entitled "It's Friday, But Sunday's a' Com'in!" by Tony Campolo. He began by quoting parts of the sermon and linking it to the situation in Haiti. Some of his thoughts included:

"It was Friday, and my Jesus was dead on the tree. But that's Friday and Sunday's a com'in!" "It's Friday, and in Haiti over a million souls are living on the streets or in crowded tent cities beyond our human belief and understanding. Many of those souls don't even know today's Friday - but for those souls, Sunday's a com'in!" "It's Friday in Haiti, there are thousands who are injured and have lost their limbs, but that's because it's Friday and Sunday's a' com'in!" "This Friday in Haiti, children are huddled in tents, crowded together in beds on the ground. For some children they've lost their parents to the earthquake or they haven't seen their parents in days, but Sunday's a' com'in!"

"This Friday Haitian Nazarene pastors are still working to feed their flock - with water that quenches thirst and a hope that provides eternal life. Those pastors may meet their flock under a tarp with a hope the rains will stay away, but Sunday's a' com'in!"

He then asked the pastors to turn the blocks again and they had written what they felt to be the greatest prayer need for Haiti. The children took the "building rocks" and built an altar from them.

Dr. Moore then asked all the Haitian pastors, their wives and the children to gather around the altar and then invited all the pastors of the district to come forward and gather around the Haitian families.

Each person present was then asked to open the small envelope they had received when entering the sanctuary. The envelope contained a rock with the words "Joshua 3:5" imprinted into the stone. Joshua 3:5 states "Consecrate yourselves, for tomorrow the Lord will do amazing things among you."

Dr. Moore challenged each person to place the rock where it would serve as a reminder to pray for Haiti, our missionaries and for all those around the world who do not know the love of Jesus.

He reminded us that the verse in Joshua gives us new hope and Joshua may be saying again to us, "It's Friday, but Sunday's a' Com'in!"

He then invited pastors, representing the three main language groups of our District to pray. Rev. Obed Santiesteban prayed in Spanish; Rev. Jean Cidel prayed in Creole; and Dr. David Nixon prayed in English.

A choir and orchestra of brothers and sisters from our Haitian congregations sang the hymn "The Solid Rock".

Dr. Charles Gailey shared about the wonderful evening service and expressed appreciation for Dr. Dennis Moore. He shared that he knows Rev. Pascal Permis, has known Larry Bollinger since he was a child, and knows well our retiring missionaries, Ken and Linda Walker.

Dr. Gailey then introduced our guest missionaries (from a creative access country - thus their names do not appear in this publication) who were the speakers for the convention. Special gifts were presented to them and their children.

The Fort Myers Praise Team, led by Rev. David Erwin, sang "I Go To The Rock".

The guest missionaries then spoke and movingly shared with the convention about all that God was doing in a very Christian-resistant area of the world.

Dr. David Nixon shared that the evening offering would help our guest missionaries with pastoral training in areas where access is difficult and dangerous. He challenged the people to give and prayed for the offering. The offertory was sung by Vasthie Dessources, accompanied by the Haitian Choir and Ft. Myers First Praise instrumentalists.

Rev. Ken Walker closed in prayer.

Dr. Dennis Moore then came to the platform to honor the 37 plus years of missionary service by Dr. Ken and Linda Walker. He shared the history of their ministry with a PowerPoint presentation and shared their connection to our District when they served as Youth Pastors at the Pompano Beach Church.

Dr. Moore then called the convention to order for a very special business session.

Dr. Moore shared that the Walkers had been our ambassadors to Africa and read the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Dr. Peter Ken Walker and Mrs. Linda Walker have served together as missionaries for the Church of the Nazarene for over 37 years; and

WHEREAS, their local church membership has remained with the Pompano Beach Church of the Nazarene for nearly 40 years where Ken and Linda served as youth pastors upon graduation from Trevecca Nazarene University; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Ken and Linda Walker assisted or served the Church of the Nazarene in South Africa, Swaziland, Mozambique and Madagascar; and in recent years the Caribbean and Belize; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Ken and Linda Walker devoted nearly their entire missionary career to training Africans to accept, achieve and advance the church entirely on their own; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Ken and Linda Walker assisted in developing the African pastoral leadership in Mozambique following a bloody civil war and saw church membership rise from 10,000 before the war to over 130,000 today; and

WHEREAS, Ken and Linda Walker lovingly raised Tamara, Brian and Brad as "Missionary Kids" in Africa to see all three involved in ministry service today.

RESOLVED, That upon the occasion of their retirement as career missionaries for the Church of the Nazarene, this 37th Annual Convention of the Southern Florida District, Nazarene Missions International does hereby give them this title, designation and recognition: Dr. Ken and Linda Walker, Southern Florida District Missionaries Emeriti.

FURTHER RESOLVED, That this convention and all the Southern Florida friends of Dr. Ken and Linda Walker extend our sincere gratitude for their sacrifice and service to the church and to God's Kingdom, and

That we will pray for God's continued blessings on the Walkers and their family as they continue their service to Christ and follow new opportunities for ministry.

Rev. Foster J. Schmitt II, Pastor of the Pompano Beach Church, also shared about the positive impact the Walkers have had on the church. As the current pastor, it was his privilege and honor to make a motion that the convention approve the resolution and grant them Emeritus status. Rev. Pascal Permis seconded the motion. He shared how he was a student of Dr. Walker and sat under his teaching. The motion passed unanimously with raised hands, followed by a rousing standing ovation.

Dr. Nixon and Dr. Moore presented them with a "goody" bag. They shared with the convention how the Walker's desire was to return to Africa. On behalf of the District, Dr. Moore presented them with a card and a check for \$4,500 to help cover some of their Africa trip expenses.

Rev. Ken Walker translated an African saying that "My mouth is not big enough to say what I want to say". He expressed appreciation for Linda and him and said that if they had another life to live, they would serve and do it all over again.

Dr. Moore asked them to remain in the front of the sanctuary so that people could greet them.

Dr. Moore shared some closing announcements and thanked the Haitian Choir for the special music and thanked everyone for coming to the evening service.

The convention then began a cake and punch reception in honor of the Walkers.

Saturday Session, May 15, 2010

8:30 AM

The Children's Mini-Mission Convention began at 8:30 a.m. for school age children. It was lead by Candy Waller.

Rev. David Erwin, music minister of the Fort Myers First Church, lead the choir in an opening praise song, "High and Lifted Up" and then lead the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art" and "How Great Is Our God".

Rev. Pascal Permis shared his thoughts about prayer and lead a time of international prayer. He asked for three people to pray in their native language representing the three language groups of the delegates: Rev. Pierre Paul prayed in Creole, Rev. Jorge Diaz prayed in Spanish and Wes Chambers prayed in English.

Kaye Nixon brought the Memorial Roll 2009-10 presentation. A list of names, photos and words of remembrance were displayed on the screen for individuals in the churches who had passed away.

Rev. Joey Brummett, host pastor of the Fort Myers First Church brought greetings and announcements.

Dr. David Nixon, District Superintendent, welcomed the delegates and introduced the District NMI President, Dr. Dennis Moore, and stated this was Dr. Moore's 25th year in serving and leading the convention as President.

Dr. Moore made announcements and gave instructions for those who brought donations to the convention to be shipped to Haiti. Dr. Moore also shared that a correction was made on the Award of Excellence to include Bradenton First Church and requested prayer for Mary Shuck, District NMI Vice President, who was taken to the hospital after the Friday evening service.

Dr. Dennis Moore, District NMI President, called to order the 37th Annual NMI Convention of the Southern Florida District. Mrs. Trish Spear, District NMI Secretary, read matters regarding the convention organization and moved to set the time of the meetings from 8:30 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.; that the entire sanctuary except the back two rows (for visitors) be established as the voting area. Motion seconded and carried.

A motion was made, seconded and carried for the following convention assistants: Recording Secretary-Eunice Puga; Elections Secretary-Bob Spear; Daily Journal Committee-Trish Spear, May Bell Lin and Kaye Nixon; Pages-Coordinator-Dianne Hermann with Philemon Permis, Hannah Polk and Amanda Pound.

Elected alternates were seated and it was announced that once they were seated the regular delegate could not take their place.

Dr. Moore stated that greetings had been received from Global NMI Director, Dr. Daniel Ketchum; Global NMI President, Rev. Jennifer Brown; and the Southeastern Region Representative on the Global NMI Council, Mrs. Tawanda Mills.

A video greeting from Dr. Daniel Ketchum and Rev. Jennifer Brown was shown. Video greetings were also shown from our Southern Florida District missionaries, Rev. Dwight and Carolyn Rich, who are serving in Ecuador for the South America Region. The Riches are members of the Ft. Lauderdale Manor Church.

Greetings will be sent to the missionary families previously mentioned, as well as to our new LINKS missionaries, Dr. Louie Bustle, World Mission Department Director and our Regional office.

The retired missionaries serving on the district were asked to stand and be acknowledged.

Dr. Nixon introduced Dr. Dennis Moore for his 25th Annual Report of the President and NMI Council. (See report attached)

The report was read and combined with on-screen video photographs and videos of events throughout his 25 years serving as President. Dr. Moore introduced all of the council members beginning with those that had served the longest to the most

recent, showing their pictures on the screen. The convention delegates responded and received the report with a standing ovation.

Dr. Nixon expressed appreciation to Dr. Moore for his powerful, touching and motivating report.

The children then came out with balloons that said "Thank You Dennis!" in honor of his 25 years of service.

Dr. Nixon called the Moore family to the platform and special gifts were presented to him and his wife, Wendy, which included flowers, cards, a standing world globe for his office and a silver watch with the inscription on the back "NMI 25 Years".

Rev. James Spear shared some thoughts about the District stating that at the time it was formed no one imagined that it would become the international church it is today. In memory of his father and the District's first Superintendent, Dr. Robert H. Spear, Jr., he asked that the delegates hold hands and join across the aisle as Dr. Spear would have asked us to do. He then led the congregation in singing the Doxology accapella.

Dr. David Nixon shared the information from the manual as to the election of the president as follows: The NMI Constitution, Article 5, Section 2 states, "The president ... shall be elected by ballot at the annual district convention. Incumbent nominees may be reelected by a yes/no ballot when such

election is recommended by the district council and approved by the district superintendent. The president shall be elected by a two-thirds favorable vote of the members present and voting for a term of service of one or two convention years or until a successor has been elected. The district NMI council and the district superintendent shall recommend the length of the term of service. The district NMI council has recommended that the election of our president be a "yes" or "no" ballot for a term of 2 years. The district superintendent has also approved this recommendation."

Motion made to accept the report of the Nomination Committee; seconded and approved.

The Board of Tellers was called to distribute the ballot for the election of the President. Trish Spear called for additional tellers.

After distributing and collecting the ballots, the tellers were asked to hold for the next ballot.

Special music was provided by the Fort Myers Choir and duet by Kaye Bottles and Brenda Farr, "It Was A Great Thing".

The ballot for the NMI Council and NMI Treasurer was distributed. Mrs. Spear read the report of the Nominating Committee. A motion was made and seconded that when applicable, the election be by a plurality vote. The motion carried. The

Board of Tellers collected the ballot and was dismissed to tabulate the results.

Dr. Moore introduced Mrs. Tawanda Mills, our Southeastern Region Representative on the Global NMI Council. She is also the president of the NMI council for the Central Florida District and was visiting our convention.

Announcements were made and the convention adjourned for a break. Dr. Moore asked for a representative from each church, preferably the local presidents, to stay in the sanctuary to receive information concerning materials available from the Nazarene Publishing House.

The session resumed after the break. Dr. Moore introduced our guest missionaries and announced that \$5,500 was received in the deputation offering on Friday night. The guest missionaries shared about their service and work.

Israel Vasquez from the Naples Iglesia del Nazareno brought the special music and shared a song in Spanish, "Resistire".

Dr. Moore explained and challenged the churches about the new "Funding the Mission" process for determining church budget allocations and the concept of churches tithing from their income. Dr. Moore used a power point presentation to illustrate the new budget formulas for 2011.

The tellers returned and the results of the ballot for President were as follows: 259 ballots cast; yes - 256; no - 3.

Results of ballot were as follows: 294 ballots cast.

Treasurer: May Bell Lin 287-Yes 6-No; District Council were: Jennifer Berning 51, Wes Chambers 173, Danae Clark 79, Wendy Lopez 194, Lois Moranville 52, Kaye Nixon 221, Pierre Paul 104, Pascal Permis 231, Amanda Pound 101, Diana Rambarran 63, Mary Shuck 135, Jennifer Thom 47; Teen Representatives: Young Ladies: Hannah Polk 124, Jamie Steele 100, April Waldron 52; Young Men: Jonathan Durham 191, Jacob Fortner 79.

The Chair declared the following elected as follows:

Treasurer: May Bell Lin; Council: Wes Chambers, Wendy Lopez, Kaye Nixon, Pascal Permis, and Mary Shuck; Teen Representatives: Young Ladies: Hannah Polk; Young Men: Jonathan Durham.

May Bell Lin, District NMI Treasurer presented the treasurer's report. Motion was made to accept the report; seconded and carried. Dr. Moore shared that we thought this would be May Bell Lin's last report and last year as treasurer. However, this year there are transitions taking place as funds will be channeled through one source for all District ministries and May Bell Lin will be providing training and assisting with this process, continuing as treasurer and giving her final report next year.

Dr. Moore called Rev. Pascal Permis to join him and Dr. Nixon on the platform as he gave the presentation on the "Haiti

Tabarre Hope One 12" project that has been adopted and approved by the District Advisory Board.

He shared video pictures of the churches in Haiti. The Nazarene Church of Belaire was built by a Work and Witness team and has a large glass wall. Although every building on each of the four corners of the church collapsed, this church remained standing. Prior to the earthquake the church had been closed for a while due to gang activity in the area. As a result of several gang members dying in the earthquake, the church has been able to open its doors again.

Part I of the project will be the Foyer Child Care Agency. This program will provide assistance to the Haitian children under the care of this agency. Southern Florida has committed to sponsoring 50 children. Our District NYI has committed to sponsoring 35 children and 15 more children need to be sponsored.

Part II is a project in Tabarre, Haiti. That local church has plans to rebuild and establish the Hope One 12 Child Development Center. The name Hope One 12 was selected as the earthquake took place on January 12th.

Nazarene Compassionate Ministries for the global Church of the Nazarene has agreed to purchase the land and they are asking us to help raise money to build, furnish and equip the facility.

The total budget for this project is \$231,204. The \$60,000 towards the purchase leaves a balance of \$171,200 to be raised.

The Tabarre Church has committed to fund one third of the costs and is ready to begin the project in July of this year.

Dr. David Nixon also shared about his visit to Haiti and his impressions. They have also spoken to Dr. Louis Bustle and the project has been approved as a 10% special. Dr. Nixon also shared that south Florida has more Haitians than any other area in the continental United States or Canada.

Nazarene Compassionate Ministries has agreed to front any pledges we make so that the project can begin immediately.

Rev. Pascal Permis shared in Creole and then told the congregation that the Haitian churches have committed \$10,000 to the project.

Dr. Dennis Moore called the pastors from the following churches forward: Palm City New Hope Fellowship; Immokalee; Naples New Haitian; and Ft. Lauderdale First and presented each with the President's Church Merit Award in appreciation for their assistance to Haiti.

Dr. Moore shared that our District alone has sent seven containers while the rest of the denomination has sent a total of eight containers.

Pledge cards and a written report prepared by the Tabarre pastor were distributed to the convention delegates.

Dr. David Nixon led in prayer for this project.

The guest missionaries came forward and presented gifts to Dr. Moore and Wendy Moore consisting of traditional clothing and coffee.

A relaxed and informal time of questions and answers was shared with the guest missionaries as they answered questions from the delegates.

Dr. Charles Gailey, Dr. David Nixon and Dr. Ken Walker came forward and prayed for the guest missionaries.

Rev. Roy Shuck presented the team members who will be going to Nicaragua to assist in the completion of a chapel factory and the erection of the first chapel manufactured from the factory. Part of the team will be going ahead to make sure that the land is ready for the project. The goal is to build 100 chapels in Nicaragua and then continue the project in Costa Rica. This will also produce work in Nicaragua for the local people.

Dr. David Nixon prayed for the Work and Witness Team.

Dr. Moore shared an update for the pledges for the Haiti project currently standing at \$33,230. Additionally two churches announced they would consider sending Work & Witness teams to Tabarre which would include an additional \$10,000 each.

Newly-elected NYI President Josh Moore gave a video presentation for the Encounter Experience in November. The City of Miami has been selected as the city for this year's project.

He also shared that they would like to have more churches involved in this project as it gives an opportunity for our teens to experience missions.

Candy Waller and all the children from the Children's Mission Mini-Convention entered the sanctuary and sang, "Your Grace is Enough". She shared with them about Jesus being the Rock and the Grace of God. Dennis Moore expressed appreciation to Ms. Waller for her 6 years of service in leading our NMI Children's Program. She was presented a gift on behalf of the NMI Council.

Appreciation was expressed to Marla Buettner for all her work on the beautiful video presentations.

Closing announcements, acknowledgements and appreciation were given by Dr. Moore. All PriorityONE and Award of Excellence Pastors and NMI President were invited to come to the front for a photo at the close of the convention.

Philemon Permis, teen representative on the NMI Council, closed the Convention in prayer at 1:30 p.m.

A luncheon for the District NMI Council, retired and active missionaries and special guests was held following the convention in a special location within the Ft. Myers First Church Sanctuary.

Respectfully Submitted,

Trish Spear, Secretary

Dennis Moore, Chairman

Memorial Roll

Arcadia First-Euniz Frakes, Velma Keene Melton
Avon Park First-Doris Hall, Rev. Gene Lewton, Winifred Shiltz
Bradenton Bayshore-Fred Bontrager, Willie Doan, Bill Duckworth,
Raymond E. Ewers, John Alfred Gray, Edgar Howard, Katherine
Javins, Doris Johnson, George Rambo, Rosemary Thompson, Julia
Varga, Margaret Vogel song, Danny Wimmer
Bradenton First-Grace Bragg, John Gray, Remer Holland, Vernon
(Chuck) Horne, Mabel McMillian, Irwin Pio, Iowna Roler, Wyla
Skene, Mary Smith, Emily Wanzo, Bill Watson, Murrell Wiles
Englewood-Denver Brown
Ft. Lauderdale Manor-Nina Moxie
Fort Myers First-Norma Baker
Ft. Pierce First-Doyle Anthony, Vivienne Harris
Goulds First-Rev. Robert E. Mason
Hollywood-William "Bill" Brown, Mrs. Doyle Jeter, Mr. Bert
Riasetto
Homestead-Wylie Lester Dawkins, Lois Fredrick
Lake Placid-Rev. Emmett Garrison
Lake Worth First-Thomas Clemmons, Archibald "Archie" Lin,
Marshall Strickland
Miami Central-Rev. Ricardo Fernando
Naples Faith Community-Ethel Cockran

Naples First-Elizabeth Ansley, C. Richard Bergen, George Jetter,
Art Just, Bettie Witherbee
Northlake Blvd-Mary Carlson, Natalie Jo Smith
North Miami Haitian-Maria Narcisse
Palm City New Hope Fellowship-Rev. David Patten
Pompano Beach-Charles A. Brodien, Martha Cornelius, Hank
Masters, K. Jerry Phillips
Princeton-Ed Kimball, Joyce McKimson,
Punta Gorda-Kenneth Donihue, Martha Donihue
Redland-Curt Malone
Sarasota First-Bill Paugh
Sebring-Pastor Emmett Garrison, Ralph Kindred, Harry Snyder,
Jane Wallace
Venice-Melba Benson, Margaret Butler, Thomas Jay Caves, Evelyn
Botts Farley, Janet Fraasman, Barbara Hudson, Otis Johnson,
Marion O'Day, Eugene Peterson, Grace Shannon, Charles R. Smith,
William Oren Wimmer, Catherine Wurst
West Palm Beach First-Rev. Hollis E. Foster

B. NYI CONVENTION

President's Report

Dr. Nixon, Pastors, Delegates and Friends of the 37th Annual NYI Convention for the Southern Florida District here we go.

In this past year we started with NYI Convention May 10-11 where you elected the Council, they are: Vice President-Brad

Fink; Secretary-Jennie Denby; Treasurer-Trisha Bernstein; Age Representatives: Michael Shelton, Hannah Polk, Nick Polk, Lindsey Tempro, Brandon Innis, Brittany Denby, and Nick Watson.

In June we were at General Assembly in Orlando with the Delegates Jennie Denby, Joshua Keith, Geoff Davis, Parker Guthrie and Wendy Chambers. Thank you Delegates - we had a great time.

Then going into July, we had Camp which was coordinated by Geoff Davis. There was a lot of fun, new friends made but most of all, lives were changed - Praise God. Right after Camp the Council that was very tired met to go over camp and to talk about next year's camp.

On July 23rd I visited Children's Camp to talk to the 5th and 6th graders about what NYI has to offer. Thank you Kathy Polk for the invite.

Then in August I met with the District SDMI Council to go over District Events.

In September the Sunday School Convention was held at Fort Myers First Church where we had a table representing NYI.

Also in September, our Quiz Teams began their quiz meets around the District and participated at Regional TNT in Nashville. Thank you Tim Bottles for your leadership.

In October I met with the Regional NYI District Presidents in Fort Myers for the Annual President's meeting to discuss activities on the Region.

November was our Encounter weekend held in Pompano Beach. Thank you Josh Moore for another great job!

In December I took a break and spent several days with another nice man in a 12x14 hospital room.

Then back on my feet in January I attended the District Leadership Conference in Louisville, Kentucky with Dr. Nixon, Pastor & Mrs. Ted Underwood and Josh Moore where the NYI talked and planned for NYC.

January 2010 was our District TNT at Lake Placid Conference Center. Stacey Moore coordinated our Music; Jen Wilson coordinated our Creative Ministries and Aaron Lynn headed up our sports. Thank you all!!!

In February we were off to Improve Your Serve where Geoff Davis and Van Garner did a great job with the NYI Sessions. Thank you guys!

In March we had an NYI Council meeting to recap our Local TNT and get ready for TNT@TNU.

So in April we headed to Nashville for TNT@TNU. Thanks to all of the adults that were up early and stayed up late just for the Teens and thank you to the Teens for representing Southern Florida so well - great job!

April 24th the Nominating Committee met and now here we are today beginning a New Year.

I have been blessed to serve as your NYI President for the past 3 years. Let God use you this next year and help make a difference in someone's life.

Respectfully submitted,

Johnny Denby, NYI President

VII. Financial and Statistical

A. DISTRICT TREASURER

Comparative Balance Sheet

Assets

	2009	2010
<i>Current Assets</i>		
Cash on Hand and in Banks	320,038	334,484
Savings Accounts	57,134	58,761
Other Current Assets		
Total Current Assets	377,172	393,244
<i>Investments</i>		
Loans on Real Estate (itemized list)	641,277	674,039
Equipment ((itemized list)		
Total Investments	641,277	674,039
<i>Property and Equipment</i>		
Property (itemized list)	8,247,825	8,247,825
Equipment (itemized list)	31,869	31,869
Total Property & Equipment	8,279,694	8,279,694
<i>Other Assets</i> (itemized list)	4,602,000	5,425,000
Total Assets	<u>13,900,143</u>	<u>14,771,978</u>

Liabilities and Fund Balance

	2009	2010
<i>Liabilities</i>		
Current Liabilities (due in 1 yr or less)	12,320	25,132
Notes Payable (itemized list)		
Other Current Liabilities (itemized list)		
Total Current Liabilities	12,320	25,132
Long Term Liabilities (due in more than 1 yr)	487,272	955,246
Total Liabilities	499,592	980,378
<i>Fund Balance</i>		
Home Missions Fund		
Home Missions Revolving Fund		
Camp Fund		
Medical Insurance Fund		
General Assembly Fund		
District Property Development fund		
Contingent Fund		
Other Designated Fund Balances		
Undesignated Fund Balance	13,400,551	13,761,061
Total Funds Balance	13,400,551	13,791,600
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	<u>13,900,143</u>	<u>14,771.978</u>

Operating Expenses

May 1, 2009 - April 30, 2010

Southern Florida District Church of The Nazarene
Statement of Financial Income and Expense
 May 2009 through April 2010

	May '09 - Apr 10
Ordinary Income/Expense	
Income	
Conference Center IN	15,360.15
40000 · Operating Revenue	
40100 · Oper Current Yr	390,717.70
40150 · Oper. Prev.Yr	1,300.00
40200 · Other Income	1,811.28
40300 · Cap Interest/dividends	2,569.84
40700 · Rental Income	4,500.00
Total 40000 · Operating Revenue	400,898.82
41000 · D A Board Investments	
41100 · C D Credit Union	262.54
41300 · Credit Union Savings	1.93
Total 41000 · D A Board Investments	264.47
45000 · Education IN	
45100 · TNU Current Yr	172,780.74
45150 · TNU Prev Yr	450.00
45170 · Nazarene Bible College	300.00
Total 45000 · Education IN	173,530.74
46000 · Escrow Received	
46200 · Mortgage Savings	2,035.78
46300 · Pensions In	3,246.00
46400 · WEF In	3,746.00
Total 46000 · Escrow Received	9,027.78
47000 · Home Missions IN	
47100 · HM Current Year	0.00
47960 · Joint Venture Church Planting	140.00
Total 47000 · Home Missions IN	140.00
47450 · Haitian Relief IN	
47451 · Haitian Boy - Raud LaPointe	50.00
47452 · Haiti Orphanage	1,000.00
47453 · Haiti - Crisis Care Kit postage	2,548.00
47450 · Haitian Relief IN - Other	39,857.15
Total 47450 · Haitian Relief IN	43,455.15
47500 · W & W Brazil Nazarene Universit	0.00
47700 · Nicaragua Chapel Project	0.00
49000 · Mortgage / Loans Receivable	0.00
Total Income	642,677.11
Cost of Goods Sold	
Conference Center Out	15,360.15
54000 · Dept Paid Out	
54100 · N M I Transfer	23,154.91

Southern Florida District Church of The Nazarene
Statement of Financial Income and Expense
 May 2009 through April 2010

	<u>May '09 - Apr 10</u>
54200 · N Y I Transfer	23,153.91
54600 · Sunday School Transfer	23,154.91
Total 54000 · Dept Paid Out	69,463.73
55000 · Education Paid Out	
55100 · TNU Current Yr Paid	172,780.74
55200 · TNU Prev Yr Paid	450.00
55400 · Nazarene Bible College	300.00
Total 55000 · Education Paid Out	173,530.74
56000 · Escrow Paid Out	
Mortgage Savings	210.00
56300 · Pansions Out	3,246.00
56400 · WEF Out	3,746.00
Total 56000 · Escrow Paid Out	7,202.00
57950 · Haitian Relief	43,455.15
57990 · Nicaragua Chapel Project Out	0.00
Total COGS	309,011.77
Gross Profit	333,665.34
Expense	
Escrow Paid	301.33
voided checks	0.00
60000 · Conference Center Paid	
60200 · Conf Cent Transfer	0.00
Total 60000 · Conference Center Paid	0.00
62000 · District Center OUT	
62400 · District Insurance	11,281.45
Total 62000 · District Center OUT	11,281.45
65000 · Operating Expense	
57000 · Home Missions Paid Out	
57150 · Belle Glade	3,600.00
57550 · Miami Calvary	0.00
57565 · Faith Temple - New Start	875.00
57570 · Miami First	700.00
57580 · Lake Worth Getsemani	131.25
57590 · Miami Peniel	0.00
57610 · Miami Holy	-313.42
57640 · North Fort Myers	0.00
57675 · NorthPort Coastal Community	0.00
57680 · Okeechobee His House Fellowship	0.00
57700 · Pastor's Assistance	4,000.00
57730 · Palmetto	3,150.00
57850 · Wauchula Insurance & Lawn Care	6,443.87
57880 · Pahokee Spanish - repairs adyan	0.00

Southern Florida District Church of The Nazarene
Statement of Financial Income and Expense
 May 2009 through April 2010

	May '09 - Apr 10
57900 · Pahokee Church	2,456.42
57970 · Sarasota Hispanic	800.00
Total 57000 · Home Missions Paid Out	21,843.12
65100 · Dist Activities	
65110 · Boards Expense	3,684.06
65120 · Dist Assembly	5,842.44
65125 · District Web Site	1,749.50
65130 · General Assembly	13,292.70
65135 · Gifts & Flowers	868.09
65140 · Leadership Team Retreat	1,952.42
65145 · Leadership Christmas Dinner	-291.86
65165 · Pastor Prep	1,543.69
65180 · Improve Your Serve	115.00
65185 · Retirees Day Away	792.50
65190 · Contingency	0.00
65195 · Awakening Tour	0.00
Total 65100 · Dist Activities	29,548.54
65200 · DS Salary & Benefits	
65205 · Dist Superintendent	43,537.00
65210 · DS Annuity	13,450.00
65220 · DS Christmas	1,500.00
65230 · DS Insurance Premiums	2,469.54
65240 · DS Medical Reimbursement	22,302.81
65250 · DS SECA	14,126.28
65270 · DS Housing	41,004.00
65275 · DS Parsonage Utilities	0.00
Total 65200 · DS Salary & Benefits	138,389.63
66000 · Office Expense	
66100 · 'Flame' Printing	427.32
66110 · Bank Charges	200.00
66115 · Legal/Background checks	26,151.79
66120 · Communications	6,963.96
66125 · Corporation Fee	61.25
66130 · Dist Journal	4,665.25
66135 · Equip Maintenance	581.35
66140 · Equipment	3,658.77
66145 · Office Furnishings	0.00
66155 · Postage	1,421.96
66160 · Postage Meter	228.77
66170 · Supplies	2,927.48
66180 · Misc. Expense	0.00
Total 66000 · Office Expense	47,287.60
67000 · Professional Expense	

Southern Florida District Church of The Nazarene
Statement of Financial Income and Expense
 May 2009 through April 2010

	<u>May '09 - Apr 10</u>
67100 - Conferences	4,478.80
67300 - DS Auto Exp	5,311.49
67400 - DS Reimburse Exp	9,454.31
67700 - Office Staff Relmb Exp	82.82
67900 - D Sect Reimburse Expense	1,880.19
Total 67000 - Professional Expense	21,207.61
68000 - Salaries	
68200 - Dist.Secretary	3,000.00
68500 - Office Secretary	31,937.76
68600 - Wage Tax (District)	2,443.24
68700 - Bookkeeper	0.00
Total 68000 - Salaries	37,381.00
69000 - Employee Benefits	
69205 - Office Sect Medical	11,363.76
69500 - Workmens Comp.	394.17
Total 69000 - Employee Benefits	11,777.93
Total 65000 - Operating Expense	307,435.43
Total Expense	319,018.21
Net Ordinary Income	14,647.13
Net Income	14,647.13

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL MINISTRIES TREASURER

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 5/01/09-4/30/2010

BALANCE FORWARD IN CHECKING ACCOUNT 5/1/09			\$ 44,460.37
RECEIPTS			\$ 39,511.91
Investments			\$ 23,154.91
General Convention Fund			\$ 10,148.24
Refund Delegates Expenses			\$ 1,696.51
District Sunday School Offering (Friday night)			\$ 493.45
District Chairman's Love Offering			\$ 588.80
Men's Retreat			\$ 3,430.00
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR			\$ 83,972.28
DISBURSEMENTS			\$ 50,079.06
ADMINISTRATIVE			\$ 958.90
SSM board Expenses	\$ 770.40		
Office Expenses	\$ 88.50		
Benevolent	\$ 100.00		
CHILDREN' MINISTRIES			\$14,250.00
Camp	\$ 10,000.00		
Honorarium for Cathy	\$ 250.00		
Quizzing and Talent	\$ 4,000.00		
ADULT MINISTRIES (Men's Retreat)			\$ 3,875.64
FLAME PAGE			\$ 292.50
GENERAL CONVENTION			\$ 17,107.50
Delegates expenses	\$ 16,323.50		
Shirts for Delegates	\$ 784.00		
District Convention			\$ 3,207.97
CD FOR GENERAL CONVENTION			\$ 8,113.78
Leadership Conference for District Leaders			\$ 1,672.77
District Chairman's Love Offering			\$ 600.00
BALANCE ON HAND AS OF 4/30/2010` (checking)			\$ 33,893.22
CHILDREN'S CHECKING ACCOUNT as of 4/30/2010			\$ 17,830.31

SAVINGS FUND FOR GENERAL CONVENTION		\$ 8,189.28
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>\$ 59,912.81</u>

C. NMI TREASURER

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 5/01/09-4/30/2010

BALANCE FORWARD IN CHECKING ACCOUNT 5/01/09		\$ 12,510.17
---	--	--------------

RECEIPTS		\$ 59,410.47
----------	--	--------------

District Investments	\$ 23,154.91
District Convention Evening Offering (Savatzky)	\$ 2,650.00
LINKS	\$ 375.00
Junior Project (Guitars & key boards for DR)	\$ 325.30
Work & Witness (Nicaraauga)	\$ 10,100.00
Work & Witness Project	\$ 290.00
Crisis Care Kits (\$2,226.25)	\$ 1,207.00
General Convention (from savings)	\$ 12,466.50
General Convention (refund delegate exp)	\$ 213.26
Brian Wong (College Mission Youth)	\$ 2,410.00
Junior Mission Day	\$ 1,174.50
Refund for Stones from other Districts	\$ 5,044.00

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		\$ 71,920.64
----------------------	--	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS		\$ 51,781.61
---------------	--	--------------

ADMINISTRATIVE		\$ 3,940.24
----------------	--	-------------

Office Expenses/Copies	\$ 373.03
Postage	\$ 9.90
Phone	\$ 261.62
Council Expenses	\$ 2,910.72
Special Emphasis	\$ 5.04
Benevolent	\$ 379.93

CONVENTION		\$ 3,471.73
------------	--	-------------

Council Expenses	\$ 50.00
Phone, postage, office Expenses	\$ 140.34
Packets & Printed Material	\$ 586.31
Speaker /Travel/Accommodations	\$ 500.00
Staff	\$ 200.00
Award Promotion	\$ 170.69
Host Church Expenses	\$ 1,197.49
Contingency	\$ 126.90
Theme	\$ 500.00

General Convention		\$ 16,875.67
--------------------	--	--------------

Shirts for delegates	\$ 351.00
----------------------	-----------

Expenses for Convention	\$ 1,005.00	
Delegates Expenses	\$ 15,519.67	
MINISTRIES		\$ 5,576.18
Youth & Children's Miss. Speaker	\$ 1,061.50	
Children's Mission Day	\$ 1,100.88	
Improve Your Serve	\$ 130.50	
Crisis Care Kits	\$ 1,260.00	
Jr. Projects (Guitars & Key Boards)	\$ 325.30	
LINKS & Cash Christmas	\$ 375.00	
Missionary Tour (car exp)	\$ 309.00	
Dist. NYI Encounter Week-end	\$ 1,000.00	
Contingency	\$ 14.00	
Flame Page		\$ 223.80
District President's Convention		\$ 955.87
Regional Ministries (Haiti trip)		\$ 377.65
CD for Southeast Regional Events (Saving)		\$ 2,000.00
2010 District Convention (airfare for speakers)		\$ 891.20
IN/OUT SUMMARIES		\$ 17,469.27
Convention – Missionary (Sawatzky)	\$ 2,650.00	
Work and Witness Team (Nicaragua)	\$ 6,915.27	
College Mission Youth (Brian Wong)	\$ 2,410.00	
College Mission Youth (Vera Vandergrift)	\$ 200.00	
College Mission Youth (Brian Wong)	\$ 250.00	
Tylander (cost of stones from other Dist)	\$ 5,044.00	
BALANCE ON HAND IN CHECKING ACCOUNT AS OF 4/30/2010		\$ 20,139.03
CD for GENERAL CONVENTION (Savings)		\$ 12,926.03
CD for SOUTHEAST REGIONAL EVENTS (Savings)		\$ 11,963.79
CD for CR MOORE & LUCILLE MOORE Mission Project (Savings)		\$ 13,506.16
TOTAL ASSETS AS OF 4/30/2010		\$ 58,535.01

Respectfully Submitted,

May Bell Lin, Treasurer

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP

2010

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
1 Arcadia First	Byron Ted Stanton	118	0	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	116	57	0	55
2 Avon Park First	Rev. Randall S. Rupert	128	4	1	3	8	3	1	4	8	128	51	0	92
3 Belle Glade Evangelical	Mr. Paul Metelus	81	5	2	0	7	2	0	0	2	86	0	0	90
4 Bradenton Bayshore		140	17	0	0	17	3	0	0	3	154	44	1	123
5 Bradenton First	Rev. Tony R. Miller	754	23	0	6	29	6	1	2	9	774	100	11	655
6 Bradenton First Haitian	Rev. Wilner Jean-Pierre	165	0	6	0	6	0	0	2	2	169	7	5	177
7 Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno La Gran Cosecha		117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0
*8 Carol City Ebenezer	Rev. Jorge L. Diaz	165	22	0	1	23	0	0	9	9	179	15	0	95
9 Coastal Community	Dr. Gary L. Ball	86	4	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	96	4	0	90
10 Community Christian Fellowship	Rev. David Rambarran	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
11 Delray Beach Unitee Haitian	Rev. Saint Jilus Gay	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	75
*12 Eglise de Jesus Christ Du Nazarene	Rev. Auguste Millien	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	35
13 Englewood	Rev. D. Paul Ray	69	4	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	71	21	0	62
14 Fort Lauderdale Faith	Rev. Antoine J. Jasmin	150	5	4	0	9	0	8	0	8	151	5	0	200
*15 Fort Lauderdale First	Rev. David Rambarran	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	34	41	56
16 Fort Lauderdale Manor	Rev. S. Carl Bompert	251	8	0	0	8	1	0	1	2	257	50	0	191
17 Fort Lauderdale Metropolitan Haitian	Rev. Johnny Blanc	30	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	10	26	28
18 Fort Lauderdale Spanish	Rev. Osman Canizales	142	6	0	0	6	0	0	3	3	145	7	0	98
19 Fort Myers First	Rev. D. Joey Brummett	451	12	0	5	17	2	0	1	3	465	0	4	259
20 Fort Myers Palm Beach Boulevard	Rev. Robert W. Lockwood	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	19	0	0	18
21 Fort Myers Solid Rock	Rev. Aitchence Alteme	93	2	6	2	10	0	1	0	1	102	12	0	60
22 Fort Pierce First	Rev. Ted Underwood	198	0	0	2	2	3	66	37	106	94	0	0	139
23 Fort Pierce First Haitian	Rev. Fritz M. Guerrier	278	2	10	0	12	1	25	0	26	264	10	0	210
24 Fort Pierce First Haitian Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Fort Pierce Philadelphia	Rev. Joseph L. Dessources	189	25	0	0	25	1	4	5	10	204	8	3	165
27 Goulds First	Rev. Terry V. Williams	43	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	42	10	6	40
*28 Hialeah Good Shepherd	Rev. Melquiades Santiesteban Sr.	1,024	30	0	0	30	3	80	0	83	971	27	0	500
29 Hollywood	Rev. Gregory M. Boisture	92	0	0	2	2	4	14	0	18	76	11	0	89
30 Homestead	Rev. William L. Chambers Jr.	103	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	103	0	0	60
31 Homestead Haitian	Rev. Ernso Dorsainvil	116	1	5	0	6	0	2	0	2	120	20	7	80
32 Immokalee	Rev. Jean Casnel Paul	227	5	25	0	30	1	3	0	4	253	5	10	100
33 Immokalee Hispanic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* Sponsored New Church this Year

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP

2010

Church Name	Pastor Name	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	16	17
		Full Church Members Reported Last Year	Received by Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer	Total Gains	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	Total Losses	Full Church Members End of Year	Inactive Church Members	Associate Church Members	Weekly Corporate Worship
34	Indiantown Evangelical	192	2	1	0	3	1	24	0	25	170	0	0	120
35	Jesus Mi Fiel Amigo	0	0	0	80	80	0	0	0	0	80	14	66	61
*36	Key Largo	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	9	0	15
37	Key Largo Family Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Lake Placid	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	2	0	51
39	Lake Worth El Mesias	62	4	2	0	6	0	36	14	50	18	0	0	46
40	Lake Worth First	280	6	0	2	8	3	2	0	5	283	115	0	220
41	Lake Worth Getsemani	65	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	68	20	0	42
*42	Lake Worth New Life	981	35	35	17	87	4	0	0	4	1,064	74	990	650
43	Lehigh Acres	109	0	0	2	2	1	4	2	7	104	19	0	127
44	Margate Shema Christ Fellowship	33	9	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	41
45	Margate Siloe Haitian	488	41	2	4	47	1	11	0	12	523	11	7	97
46	Miami Berea	0	30	10	0	40	0	20	0	20	20	0	0	25
47	Miami Beth-El	128	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	126	17	6	97
*48	Miami Bethany	1,071	82	37	3	122	2	16	0	18	1,175	57	0	1,237
49	Miami Calvary	157	10	4	0	14	1	0	0	1	170	10	50	150
50	Miami Central	124	2	0	0	2	1	6	0	7	119	19	4	105
51	Miami Deliverance	338	3	10	0	13	0	0	0	0	351	3	348	274
52	Miami Emanuel	31	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	5	28	2	0	47
*53	Miami First	95	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	98	33	65	48
54	Miami Grace	40	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	5	37	12	2	37
55	Miami Holy Haitian	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	88
56	Miami Hope Haitian	476	12	10	6	28	3	71	28	102	402	12	0	250
57	Miami Hosanna	195	7	8	2	17	0	0	0	0	212	3	0	210
58	Miami Peniel	343	6	0	0	6	0	4	0	4	345	0	0	200
59	Miami Restauracion	50	20	0	1	21	0	12	4	16	55	45	45	40
60	Miami South Miami Heights	157	0	2	2	4	0	29	96	125	36	31	5	45
61	Naples Faith Community	55	2	0	0	2	1	2	3	6	51	0	0	64
62	Naples First	211	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	210	80	0	157
*63	Naples First Hispanic	158	15	4	1	20	0	10	0	10	168	17	0	210
64	Naples Iglesia del Nazareno	72	5	2	0	7	0	10	0	10	69	28	0	47
65	Naples New Haitian	419	4	0	35	39	3	12	0	15	443	0	2	250
66	New Covenant Community	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0
67	North Ft. Myers	86	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	88	40	0	90
68	North Miami Beach	182	12	0	0	12	0	6	0	6	188	60	0	94

* Sponsored New Church this Year

**MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP
2010**

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
69 North Miami Haitian	Rev. Jean D. Cidel	1,139	12	65	0	77	2	102	15	119	1,097	75	7	525
70 North Port	Rev. James E. Kenes	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	13	0	0	16
71 Northlake Boulevard		69	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	72	9	0	49
72 Okeechobee His House Fellowship	Rev. Lois E. Moranville	46	5	0	1	6	2	0	0	2	50	10	0	61
73 Pahokee		56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0
74 Pahokee First Hispanic	Rev. Betty Chivara Rev. Jorge L. Chivara	35	6	0	0	6	0	3	0	3	38	9	18	32
75 Palm City New Hope Fellowship	Dr. Gary L. Durham	592	49	3	4	56	4	0	0	4	644	424	0	504
76 Palmetto	Rev. Bruce A. McEwen	64	4	0	1	5	0	8	0	8	61	50	0	34
77 Pembroke Pines	Rev. Jean Aleck Janvier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78 Pompano Beach First	Rev. Foster J. Schmitt II	189	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	3	190	52	0	200
*79 Port Charlotte First	Rev. Bret P. Massey	62	2	0	0	2	0	8	0	8	56	36	0	38
80 Port St. Lucie	Rev. Thomas A. Gritton	51	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	51	0	0	27
81 Port St. Lucie Adonai	Rev. Tito de la Rosa Lopez	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82 Port St. Lucie Evangelical	Rev. Pascal Permis Sr.	136	2	10	0	12	0	7	0	7	141	0	0	90
83 Primera Hispana	Rev. Olena O. Perez Rev. Roberto Perez Sr.	50	12	3	0	15	0	0	2	2	63	8	0	60
84 Princeton	Rev. James W. Spear	265	9	0	0	9	2	26	0	28	246	106	0	152
85 Punta Gorda First	Rev. John H. Denby	72	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	84	10	0	67
86 Redland	Rev. Bradley W. Fink	166	0	5	5	10	1	34	1	36	140	41	0	230
87 Riviera Beach Philadelphia		56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0
*88 Sarasota First	Rev. Kirk A. Zahniser	191	3	0	4	7	0	2	8	10	188	0	188	269
89 Sarasota Trinity	Rev. Paul J. Robinson	49	8	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	59
90 Sebring	Chuck Lauver	200	0	1	1	2	3	0	2	5	197	89	40	152
91 Venice	Rev. David K. Shore	649	32	0	5	37	4	1	2	7	679	0	679	481
92 Wauchula		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
93 Wauchula Hispanic		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94 West Palm Beach Belen	Rev. Galo E. Poveda	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	0	0	0
95 West Palm Beach First	Rev. Timothy H. Kilby	89	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	92	43	0	32
96 West Palm Beach Iglesia Betel del Nazareno	Mr. David Vazquez	25	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	20
*97 West Palm Beach Maranatha Southern Florida Supplemental	Rev. Sergio G. Najera	74 0	7	0	0	7 0	0	0 0	0	0 0	81 0	5	29	70

* Sponsored New Church this Year

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP
2010

Church Name	Pastor Name	6 Full Church Members Reported Last Year	7 Received by Profession of Faith	8 Received from Other Denominations	9 Received by Transfer	10 Total Gains	11 Lost by Death	12 Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	13 Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	14 Total Losses	15 Full Church Members End of Year	15a Inactive Church Members	16 Associate Church Members	17 Weekly Corporate Worship
	Current Year Total	17,135	674	277	220	1,171	84	688	246	1,018	17,288	2,208	2,685	12,257
	Last Year Total	16,731	1,107	295	160	1,562	95	802	261	1,158	17,135	1,813	115	12,284
	Increase / (Decrease)	404	(433)	(18)	60	(391)	(11)	(114)	(15)	(140)	153	395	2,570	(27)

Name Change

Fort Lauderdale Caribbean
to Community Christian Fellowship
The Family of Key Largo Hispanic Mission
to Key Largo Family Hispanic Mission

Inactive

Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno La Gran
Cosecha
New Covenant Community
Pahokee
Riviera Beach Philadelphia
Wauchula

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Drop

Fort Pierce First Haitian Community
Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer
Immokalee Hispanic
Wauchula Hispanic

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP

2010

Church Name	20	20a	21	21a	22	22a	23	23a	24	24a	26	27	28	29	29a
	Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	Total SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	VBS Enrollment	Caravan Enrollment	NYI Membership	NMI Active Membership	NMI Associate Membership
1 Arcadia First	36	36	17	17	84	64	137	117	43	0	46	0	16	30	15
2 Avon Park First	16	11	14	6	123	66	153	83	61	18	0	0	0	55	25
3 Belle Glade Evangelical	20	10	10	5	52	35	82	50	50	0	0	0	10	82	0
4 Bradenton Bayshore	34	22	10	3	156	138	200	163	46	117	16	0	5	80	7
5 Bradenton First	212	45	436	68	661	516	1,309	629	384	245	105	30	491	774	328
6 Bradenton First Haitian	45	30	50	30	85	35	180	95	95	12	0	0	35	12	6
7 Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno La Gran Cosecha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*8 Carol City Ebenezer	25	15	15	11	110	75	150	101	95	37	38	0	15	188	30
9 Coastal Community	0	12	0	7	0	40	0	59	0	0	0	0	20	92	0
10 Community Christian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Delray Beach Unitee Haitian	66	9	19	8	203	50	288	67	67	17	0	0	38	130	0
*12 Eglise de Jesus Christ Du Nazarene	18	15	13	13	25	23	56	51	51	0	9	0	14	0	0
13 Englewood	20	20	20	20	80	80	120	120	23	23	0	0	0	50	21
14 Fort Lauderdale Faith	14	10	10	5	150	80	174	95	95	0	0	0	20	110	0
*15 Fort Lauderdale First	80	36	78	33	46	26	204	95	55	77	60	0	83	81	26
16 Fort Lauderdale Manor	57	27	51	17	45	43	153	87	87	0	150	12	20	257	0
17 Fort Lauderdale Metropolitan Haitian	10	8	10	5	23	23	43	36	20	10	0	0	10	6	0
18 Fort Lauderdale Spanish	29	29	19	19	70	70	118	118	46	0	121	0	0	0	0
19 Fort Myers First	63	24	33	13	247	144	343	181	166	52	104	15	40	314	0
20 Fort Myers Palm Beach Boulevard	0	0	0	0	12	6	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	14	0
21 Fort Myers Solid Rock	39	21	31	20	43	25	113	66	66	0	0	0	7	0	0
22 Fort Pierce First	36	22	21	13	176	43	233	78	78	78	79	0	24	94	0
23 Fort Pierce First Haitian	2	14	4	74	4	122	10	210	112	30	0	0	10	23	0
24 Fort Pierce First Haitian Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Fort Pierce Philadelphia	2	50	2	25	2	40	6	115	115	35	15	20	20	20	0
27 Goulds First	6	6	13	7	15	6	34	19	15	7	0	0	15	6	10
*28 Hialeah Good Shepherd	50	40	60	40	120	80	230	160	80	50	100	0	60	50	0
29 Hollywood	47	15	18	6	61	30	126	51	51	0	81	34	22	76	0
30 Homestead	25	13	24	16	27	9	76	38	38	21	38	0	46	20	24
31 Homestead Haitian	10	3	7	12	15	5	32	20	20	5	0	0	5	15	0
32 Immokalee	46	30	40	25	100	68	186	123	123	0	0	0	39	80	5
33 Immokalee Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 Indiantown Evangelical	46	31	39	25	85	46	170	102	102	2	0	0	25	120	0

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP

2010

Church Name	20 Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	20a Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	21 Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	21a Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	22 Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	22a Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	23 Total SDMI Responsibility List	23a Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	24 Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	24a Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	26 VBS Enrollment	27 Caravan Enrollment	28 NYI Membership	29 NMI Active Membership	29a NMI Associate Membership
35 Jesus Mi Fiel Amigo	11	3	15	7	31	12	57	22	22	0	0	0	15	0	0
*36 Key Largo	2	2	5	5	8	8	15	15	15	3	0	0	6	6	0
37 Key Largo Family Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 Lake Placid	4	2	20	10	93	39	117	51	51	8	0	0	25	43	15
39 Lake Worth El Mesias	8	8	13	13	30	30	51	51	51	0	0	0	51	51	0
40 Lake Worth First	34	20	57	52	267	84	358	156	156	35	45	0	97	135	0
41 Lake Worth Getsemani	22	12	22	9	21	21	65	42	42	17	22	0	22	30	0
*42 Lake Worth New Life	0	75	13	150	20	375	33	600	360	170	0	0	45	40	4
43 Lehigh Acres	20	9	25	12	100	53	145	74	74	35	0	15	32	42	20
44 Margate Shema Christ Fellowship	12	9	16	14	34	21	62	44	29	7	12	0	14	10	9
45 Margate Siloe Haitian	24	20	39	27	64	50	127	97	97	0	0	0	39	38	2
46 Miami Berea	7	7	5	5	20	20	32	32	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
47 Miami Beth-El	18	13	14	8	43	31	75	52	52	17	70	0	12	97	6
*48 Miami Bethany	251	223	193	157	684	429	1,128	809	207	754	300	178	193	206	0
49 Miami Calvary	4	20	2	25	5	45	11	90	90	20	0	0	30	111	50
50 Miami Central	29	18	36	15	35	50	100	83	50	0	0	0	30	25	15
51 Miami Deliverance	4	72	2	27	9	148	15	247	167	77	0	0	48	69	4
52 Miami Emanuel	7	7	9	9	18	18	34	34	34	15	0	0	0	0	0
*53 Miami First	20	12	16	16	32	8	68	36	20	14	0	0	14	10	15
54 Miami Grace	4	4	14	10	8	6	26	20	20	0	0	0	14	20	0
55 Miami Holy Haitian	30	20	20	18	77	50	127	88	88	0	0	0	23	10	5
56 Miami Hope Haitian	57	60	50	65	229	125	336	250	250	162	0	0	42	40	0
57 Miami Hosanna	28	20	30	25	119	115	177	160	160	0	0	0	35	20	5
58 Miami Peniel	3	51	2	48	5	243	10	342	208	150	20	21	48	57	5
59 Miami Restauracion	5	5	15	18	15	27	35	50	20	15	0	0	0	0	0
60 Miami South Miami Heights	6	4	0	4	15	11	21	19	16	4	44	0	0	21	3
61 Naples Faith Community	23	8	25	12	61	38	109	58	42	16	8	0	25	51	25
62 Naples First	25	15	44	17	126	63	195	95	80	15	0	0	127	135	88
*63 Naples First Hispanic	54	64	60	64	116	114	230	242	182	60	89	0	64	168	0
64 Naples Iglesia del Nazareno	15	8	21	10	33	38	69	56	38	35	31	0	16	69	21
65 Naples New Haitian	114	60	110	35	219	80	443	175	175	0	0	0	40	30	0
66 New Covenant Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 North Ft. Myers	8	8	2	2	80	80	90	90	28	0	12	0	2	48	42
68 North Miami Beach	68	22	30	12	35	12	133	46	46	35	60	0	36	94	20
69 North Miami Haitian	140	60	100	59	625	85	865	204	204	164	110	0	132	135	19

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP

2010

Church Name	20	20a	21	21a	22	22a	23	23a	24	24a	26	27	28	29	29a
	Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	Total SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	VBS Enrollment	Caravan Enrollment	NYI Membership	NMI Active Membership	NMI Associate Membership
70 North Port	3	3	3	3	8	8	14	14	3	11	0	0	1	1	0
71 Northlake Boulevard	11	10	16	12	54	30	81	52	25	23	0	0	13	42	13
72 Okeechobee His House Fellowship	12	5	8	4	42	33	62	42	36	19	37	0	0	29	14
73 Pahokee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74 Pahokee First Hispanic	11	6	20	8	24	15	55	29	29	29	79	0	20	29	16
75 Palm City New Hope Fellowship	209	111	130	60	50	44	389	215	104	184	325	50	100	504	0
76 Palmetto	0	2	0	8	0	16	0	26	26	26	0	0	10	8	0
77 Pembroke Pines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78 Pompano Beach First	54	35	37	28	104	52	195	115	115	39	130	0	45	100	0
*79 Port Charlotte First	150	90	25	7	100	19	275	116	0	18	0	0	12	27	0
80 Port St. Lucie	18	8	8	2	33	18	59	28	28	18	0	0	4	51	7
81 Port St. Lucie Adonai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82 Port St. Lucie Evangelical	35	15	19	10	74	37	128	62	52	10	0	0	0	138	0
83 Primera Hispana	16	12	9	18	30	65	55	95	55	12	0	0	25	45	0
84 Princeton	42	18	58	25	123	53	223	96	96	47	26	0	15	53	0
85 Punta Gorda First	25	15	25	14	103	39	153	68	68	0	51	0	25	77	25
86 Redland	30	26	37	17	93	55	160	98	98	0	60	54	97	99	0
87 Riviera Beach Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*88 Sarasota First	59	36	20	13	147	115	226	164	84	80	0	0	24	188	0
89 Sarasota Trinity	8	6	6	4	48	27	62	37	37	18	27	0	6	63	0
90 Sebring	35	27	24	20	156	72	215	119	108	100	60	0	40	197	40
91 Venice	132	75	62	16	632	195	826	286	136	59	0	0	72	679	679
92 Wauchula	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93 Wauchula Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94 West Palm Beach Belen	34	44	14	16	120	115	168	175	175	0	0	0	23	220	16
95 West Palm Beach First	4	3	5	4	31	12	40	19	19	0	0	0	4	27	16
96 West Palm Beach Iglesia Betel del Nazareno	3	3	6	6	19	19	28	28	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
*97 West Palm Beach Maranatha Southern Florida Supplemental	35	35	28	28	35	35	98	98	80	0	30	0	30	72	29
Current Year Total	3,037	2,130	2,649	1,826	8,123	5,591	13,809	9,547	6,662	3,369	2,610	429	2,933	7,239	1,725
Last Year Total	3,725	2,117	2,542	1,316	8,164	4,184	14,431	7,617	7,617	3,369	3,541	465	3,365	7,289	1,138
Increase / (Decrease)	(688)	13	107	510	(41)	1,407	(622)	1,930	(955)	3,369	(931)	(36)	(432)	(50)	587

* Sponsored New Church this Year

**DISCIPLESHIP
2010**

Church Name	20 Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	20a Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	21 Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	21a Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	22 Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	22a Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	23 Total SDMI Responsibility List	23a Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	24 Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	24a Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	26 VBS Enrollment	27 Caravan Enrollment	28 NYI Membership	29 NMI Active Membership	29a NMI Associate Membership

Name Change
 Fort Lauderdale Caribbean
 to Community Christian Fellowship
 The Family of Key Largo Hispanic
 Mission
 to Key Largo Family Hispanic
 Mission
 * Sponsored New Church this Year

Inactive
 Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno La Gran
 Cosecha
 New Covenant Community
 Pahokee
 Riviera Beach Philadelphia
 Wauchula

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Drop
 Fort Pierce First Haitian Community
 Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer
 Immokalee Hispanic
 Wauchula Hispanic

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1
2010

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
1 Arcadia First	107,319	1,954	1,016	0	2,970	140	100	500	600	0	0	0
2 Avon Park First	141,487	18,306	10,311	2,173	30,790	3,021	7,057	0	7,057	3,965	375	4,340
3 Belle Glade Evangelical	21,823	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0
4 Bradenton Bayshore	206,439	14,200	2,747	0	16,947	4,836	11,298	0	11,298	6,347	216	6,563
5 Bradenton First	1,001,467	78,747	33,061	9,710	121,518	20,760	65,174	0	65,174	36,614	0	36,614
6 Bradenton First Haitian	81,527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno La Gran Cosecha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*8 Carol City Ebenezer	90,304	1,400	375	0	1,775	191	5,227	0	5,227	520	0	520
9 Coastal Community	93,221	225	760	100	1,085	80	187	0	187	105	0	105
10 Community Christian Fellowship	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 Delray Beach Unitee Haitian	15,200	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0
*12 Eglise de Jesus Christ Du Nazarene	10,581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 Englewood	75,753	1,955	19,720	0	21,675	695	1,624	160	1,784	912	100	1,012
14 Fort Lauderdale Faith	52,839	1,275	150	0	1,425	400	1,825	0	1,825	601	0	601
*15 Fort Lauderdale First	62,694	3,881	24,427	0	28,308	1,339	3,129	0	3,129	1,758	0	1,758
16 Fort Lauderdale Manor	182,941	10,659	2,928	0	13,587	1,000	2,000	700	2,700	0	0	0
17 Fort Lauderdale Metropolitan Haitian	8,080	50	0	0	50	0	150	0	150	0	0	0
18 Fort Lauderdale Spanish	76,447	1,503	762	0	2,265	1,631	3,811	0	3,811	2,141	0	2,141
19 Fort Myers First	672,288	26,295	42,094	1,206	69,595	8,885	20,758	0	20,758	11,662	0	11,662
20 Fort Myers Palm Beach Boulevard	79,600	0	776	0	776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Fort Myers Solid Rock	15,000	663	0	0	663	236	550	0	550	309	0	309
22 Fort Pierce First	126,482	6,760	890	0	7,650	200	1,574	0	1,574	0	0	0
23 Fort Pierce First Haitian	94,218	1,400	0	0	1,400	1,350	2,100	0	2,100	1,400	0	1,400
24 Fort Pierce First Haitian Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 Fort Pierce Philadelphia	46,866	300	0	0	300	80	2,765	0	2,765	105	0	105
27 Goulds First	35,951	310	110	70	490	800	1,878	0	1,878	1,055	0	1,055
*28 Hialeah Good Shepherd	230,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527	0	527
29 Hollywood	220,151	12,536	5,470	0	18,006	4,106	9,592	0	9,592	5,389	100	5,489
30 Homestead	76,859	6,095	1,531	0	7,626	1,624	3,794	0	3,794	2,132	100	2,232
31 Homestead Haitian	30,000	1,033	100	0	1,133	367	550	0	550	250	0	250
32 Immokalee	45,875	600	100	0	700	1,004	800	0	800	500	0	500
33 Immokalee Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 Indiantown Evangelical	62,435	2,079	210	0	2,289	739	1,727	0	1,727	970	0	970

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1
2010

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
35 Jesus Mi Fiel Amigo	15,876	40	81	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*36 Key Largo	24,000	1,825	0	0	1,825	625	1,500	0	1,500	825	0	825
37 Key Largo Family Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 Lake Placid	122,378	7,978	3,828	0	11,806	2,837	6,025	0	6,025	3,385	0	3,385
39 Lake Worth El Mesias	35,277	2,000	2,750	0	4,750	1,700	700	0	700	200	0	200
40 Lake Worth First	230,610	12,613	5,464	0	18,077	4,354	10,173	0	10,173	5,715	100	5,815
41 Lake Worth Getsemani	46,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*42 Lake Worth New Life	100,000	400	0	0	400	400	2,400	0	2,400	200	0	200
43 Lehigh Acres	210,708	15,260	3,208	0	18,468	5,088	11,887	0	11,887	6,678	100	6,778
44 Margate Shema Christ Fellowship	79,967	5,321	900	226	6,447	1,764	4,121	0	4,121	2,356	50	2,406
45 Margate Siloe Haitian	63,593	350	0	0	350	150	200	0	200	100	0	100
46 Miami Berea	22,082	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 Miami Beth-El	164,388	10,169	4,460	0	14,629	3,510	5,316	0	5,316	1,522	0	1,522
*48 Miami Bethany	379,378	2,600	0	0	2,600	6,870	3,750	0	3,750	0	0	0
49 Miami Calvary	130,000	2,294	100	0	2,394	1,305	3,615	0	3,615	200	0	200
50 Miami Central	108,784	6,960	796	1,868	9,624	997	130	0	130	0	71	71
51 Miami Deliverance	129,800	800	100	0	900	400	900	200	1,100	100	0	100
52 Miami Emanuel	21,574	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*53 Miami First	50,283	551	558	0	1,109	75	324	0	324	149	0	149
54 Miami Grace	15,128	225	100	0	325	80	187	180	367	105	0	105
55 Miami Holy Haitian	55,505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 Miami Hope Haitian	98,933	3,650	0	0	3,650	2,200	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0
57 Miami Hosanna	61,000	300	100	0	400	926	500	0	500	200	300	500
58 Miami Peniel	60,000	300	100	0	400	195	50	25	75	75	50	125
59 Miami Restauracion	17,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 Miami South Miami Heights	117,354	2,199	51,351	0	53,550	1,068	1,912	0	1,912	1,074	100	1,174
61 Naples Faith Community	164,740	3,502	1,820	0	5,322	100	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0
62 Naples First	400,067	25,744	24,389	0	50,133	9,153	21,385	1,150	22,535	12,014	0	12,014
*63 Naples First Hispanic	119,404	1,000	605	0	1,605	900	1,500	0	1,500	500	0	500
64 Naples Iglesia del Nazareno	34,989	0	427	495	922	0	292	80	372	0	0	0
65 Naples New Haitian	225,911	0	3,749	0	3,749	2,614	6,107	0	6,107	1,500	0	1,500
66 New Covenant Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 North Ft. Myers	132,616	9,270	1,634	655	11,559	3,296	5,734	0	5,734	2,335	100	2,435
68 North Miami Beach	90,216	3,200	1,335	0	4,535	1,925	2,900	0	2,900	500	150	650
69 North Miami Haitian	190,250	9,150	1,418	0	10,568	3,262	7,600	0	7,600	4,268	300	4,568

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1
2010

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
70 North Port	20,050	275	899	0	1,174	200	275	0	275	0	0	0
71 Northlake Boulevard	96,410	6,331	7,803	0	14,134	2,141	5,002	0	5,002	2,810	0	2,810
72 Okeechobee His House Fellowship	104,535	7,033	10,842	500	18,375	1,949	4,552	2,174	6,726	2,557	0	2,557
73 Pahokee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74 Pahokee First Hispanic	44,006	1,728	355	0	2,083	500	1,128	0	1,128	634	0	634
75 Palm City New Hope Fellowship	873,948	52,805	12,195	0	65,000	18,774	45,361	0	45,361	3,034	0	3,034
76 Palmetto	32,800	2,407	0	0	2,407	856	1,999	0	1,999	1,123	0	1,123
77 Pembroke Pines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78 Pompano Beach First	367,780	23,604	14,754	0	38,358	2,550	6,138	0	6,138	3,814	50	3,864
*79 Port Charlotte First	58,877	3,627	1,097	0	4,724	1,252	2,925	0	2,925	1,643	0	1,643
80 Port St. Lucie	68,205	1,815	1,407	24	3,246	645	1,507	252	1,759	847	120	967
81 Port St. Lucie Adonai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82 Port St. Lucie Evangelical	56,579	343	200	0	543	122	285	0	285	160	0	160
83 Primera Hispana	47,990	800	100	0	900	300	300	0	300	0	0	0
84 Princeton	262,938	14,891	13,145	0	28,036	5,140	12,009	0	12,009	6,747	500	7,247
85 Punta Gorda First	75,098	5,262	1,089	360	6,711	1,745	4,076	0	4,076	2,290	250	2,540
86 Redland	267,657	22,482	2,058	100	24,640	7,993	8,836	0	8,836	4,986	0	4,986
87 Riviera Beach Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*88 Sarasota First	279,603	11,379	18,756	325	30,460	6,825	15,946	0	15,946	900	0	900
89 Sarasota Trinity	78,506	5,805	1,585	0	7,390	2,064	4,823	0	4,823	500	284	784
90 Sebring	150,864	2,727	2,774	883	6,384	1,000	2,000	0	2,000	1,000	0	1,000
91 Venice	758,636	42,014	54,937	0	96,951	14,503	33,883	0	33,883	19,035	0	19,035
92 Wauchula	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93 Wauchula Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94 West Palm Beach Belen	0	14,000	500	1,100	15,600	1,340	500	0	500	0	0	0
95 West Palm Beach First	74,002	4,512	738	0	5,250	1,602	3,744	0	3,744	200	100	300
96 West Palm Beach Iglesia Betel del Nazareno	21,700	650	300	0	950	200	240	0	240	140	0	140
*97 West Palm Beach Maranatha Southern Florida Supplemental	35,676	447	505	254	1,206	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Current Year Total	11,460,554	544,864	402,850	20,049	967,763	181,179	407,607	5,421	413,028	173,683	3,516	177,199
Last Year Total	12,288,025	619,633	378,993	6,435	1,005,061	138,567	392,507	7,991	400,498	157,083		157,083
Increase / (Decrease)	(827,471)	(74,769)	23,857	13,614	(37,298)	42,612	15,100	(2,570)	12,530	16,600	3,516	20,116

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

**PART 1
2010**

Church Name	30 Total Church Income	31 World Evangelism Fund	32 Approved Mission Specials	33 Other Global Interests	34 Total Given to Global Mission	35 Pension Fund	36 District Ministry Funds	37 Other District Interests	38 Total Given to District Mission	39 Assigned Educational Institution	40 Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	41 Total Given to Education Funds
<p>Name Change Fort Lauderdale Caribbean to Community Christian Fellowship The Family of Key Largo Hispanic Mission to Key Largo Family Hispanic Mission * Sponsored New Church this Year</p>												

Name Change
Fort Lauderdale Caribbean
to Community Christian Fellowship
The Family of Key Largo Hispanic
Mission
to Key Largo Family Hispanic
Mission
* Sponsored New Church this Year

Inactive
Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno La Gran
Cosecha
New Covenant Community
Pahokee
Riviera Beach Philadelphia
Wauchula

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Drop
Fort Pierce First Haitian Community
Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer
Immokalee Hispanic
Wauchula Hispanic

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2 2010

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
1 Arcadia First	23,876	17,780	22,149	28,274	0	14,844	106,923	110,633	776,600	183,056	No
2 Avon Park First	11,930	0	24,180	13,149	3,115	0	52,374	97,582	1,146,000	0	Yes
3 Belle Glade Evangelical	8,400	0	0	0	3,500	7,363	19,263	19,863	0	0	No
4 Bradenton Bayshore	32,188	0	41,118	0	1,892	103,559	178,757	218,401	1,007,680	0	Yes
5 Bradenton First	187,347	23,827	278,278	162,759	1,618	74,409	728,238	972,304	6,600,000	385,503	Yes
6 Bradenton First Haitian	18,142	22,047	21,600	0	4,000	3,500	69,289	69,289	300,000	171,000	No
7 Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno La Gran Cosecha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
*8 Carol City Ebenezer	2,213	4,231	14,597	30,966	35,940	0	87,947	95,660	505,259	0	No
9 Coastal Community	28,707	0	0	53,196	3,060	0	84,963	86,420	10,000	0	Yes
10 Community Christian Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
11 Delray Beach Unitee Haitian	6,508	0	0	0	1,536	12,160	20,204	20,304	0	0	No
*12 Eglise de Jesus Christ Du Nazarene	12,426	0	0	0	0	0	12,426	12,426	0	0	No
13 Englewood	4,898	0	8,925	21,818	0	31,499	67,140	92,306	1,100,000	212,000	No
14 Fort Lauderdale Faith	2,999	0	25,724	0	760	18,819	48,302	52,553	800,000	0	No
*15 Fort Lauderdale First	5,493	0	10,400	18,649	1,000	61,881	97,423	131,957	4,250,000	0	Yes
16 Fort Lauderdale Manor	37,779	9,375	34,320	31,992	1,120	35,389	149,975	167,262	1,500,000	70,575	No
17 Fort Lauderdale Metropolitan Haitian	5,040	1,720	0	0	0	0	6,760	6,960	0	0	No
18 Fort Lauderdale Spanish	1,172	21,100	880	21,273	0	24,474	68,899	78,747	0	0	No
19 Fort Myers First	38,964	131,112	143,345	79,174	5,550	134,645	532,790	643,690	4,050,000	1,690,000	Yes
20 Fort Myers Palm Beach Boulevard	1,495	15,900	4,200	9,300	229	46,532	77,656	78,432	823,000	470,801	No
21 Fort Myers Solid Rock	0	16,000	0	0	0	25,242	41,242	43,000	248,000	212,000	No
22 Fort Pierce First	2,468	0	66,548	31,972	1,262	4,876	107,126	116,550	2,500,000	0	No
23 Fort Pierce First Haitian	80,019	221,703	29,000	0	0	0	330,722	336,972	1,000,000	240,000	No
24 Fort Pierce First Haitian Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
25 Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
26 Fort Pierce Philadelphia	18,000	0	15,450	3,500	2,000	4,666	43,616	46,866	0	0	Yes
27 Goulds First	16,000	0	0	13,200	0	0	29,200	33,423	796,294	0	Yes
*28 Hialeah Good Shepherd	200,000	90,000	60,000	5,000	0	0	355,000	355,527	2,000,000	500,000	No
29 Hollywood	19,683	0	42,233	25,209	1,244	10,716	99,085	136,278	1,485,060	0	Yes
30 Homestead	0	0	10,400	16,448	0	0	26,848	42,124	1,500,000	0	Yes
31 Homestead Haitian	0	0	6,000	0	1,500	11,500	19,000	21,300	0	0	Yes
32 Immokalee	41,642	0	0	0	0	19,216	60,858	63,862	0	234,418	No
33 Immokalee Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
34 Indiantown Evangelical	10,600	2,000	5,200	16,700	5,023	20,500	60,023	65,748	300,000	0	Yes

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2 2010

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
35 Jesus Mi Fiel Amigo	6,134	0	0	4,800	100	2,386	13,420	13,541	0	0	No
*36 Key Largo	2,000	6,000	5,200	0	2,000	500	15,700	20,475	930,000	45,000	Yes
37 Key Largo Family Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
38 Lake Placid	5,997	11,370	19,875	19,050	2,250	39,739	98,281	122,334	650,000	52,000	Yes
39 Lake Worth El Mesias	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	13,000	20,350	70,000	0	No
40 Lake Worth First	24,620	45,174	37,684	69,643	977	80,004	258,102	296,521	2,500,000	500,000	Yes
41 Lake Worth Getsemani	1,700	0	31,200	10,400	0	1,500	44,800	44,800	200,000	0	No
*42 Lake Worth New Life	7,800	0	38,000	0	25,000	4,500	75,300	78,700	1,500,000	0	No
43 Lehigh Acres	65,508	0	34,994	48,432	2,298	77,749	228,981	271,202	1,100,000	0	Yes
44 Margate Shema Christ Fellowship	49,000	0	11,440	29,768	2,050	21,321	113,579	128,317	167,000	0	Yes
45 Margate Siloe Haitian	51,700	0	300	300	3,596	0	55,896	56,696	0	0	No
46 Miami Berea	14,844	0	0	0	500	6,738	22,082	22,082	0	0	No
47 Miami Beth-El	5,649	14,968	39,681	7,340	1,690	0	69,328	94,305	900,000	13,000	No
*48 Miami Bethany	90,079	3,578	63,351	15,381	75,000	117,989	365,378	378,598	400,000	225,000	No
49 Miami Calvary	0	40,000	67,610	20,200	200	1,000	129,010	136,524	350,000	0	No
50 Miami Central	3,544	0	15,600	3,669	1,576	12,125	36,514	47,336	1,105,000	0	No
51 Miami Deliverance	6,550	91,000	25,000	0	2,800	2,250	127,600	130,100	0	0	No
52 Miami Emanuel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
*53 Miami First	0	0	27,400	0	1	19,494	46,895	48,552	2,200,000	0	No
54 Miami Grace	4,408	0	9,600	0	0	0	14,008	14,885	352,159	0	Yes
55 Miami Holy Haitian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600,000	120,000	No
56 Miami Hope Haitian	73,533	0	12,000	0	2,000	3,000	90,533	99,383	4,000,000	100,000	No
57 Miami Hosanna	9,400	22,200	0	0	1,300	13,100	46,000	48,326	400,000	167,973	No
58 Miami Peniel	7,000	30,000	14,000	0	500	5,000	56,500	57,295	280,000	166,000	No
59 Miami Restauracion	7,200	0	6,000	0	2,138	0	15,338	15,338	5,000	0	No
60 Miami South Miami Heights	3,913	0	20,800	15,788	0	31,203	71,704	129,408	931,647	0	No
61 Naples Faith Community	19,205	47,768	56,657	15,776	0	13,800	153,206	160,128	1,500,000	599,000	No
62 Naples First	0	0	110,235	130,955	6,841	1,735	249,766	343,601	3,750,000	0	Yes
*63 Naples First Hispanic	29,004	31,751	14,127	15,960	5,937	17,841	114,620	119,125	0	0	No
64 Naples Iglesia del Nazareno	1,800	22,563	0	6,000	0	0	30,363	31,657	0	0	No
65 Naples New Haitian	4,243	24,077	0	61,866	27,157	64,405	181,748	195,718	1,500,000	260,000	No
66 New Covenant Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
67 North Ft. Myers	0	0	8,354	26,303	0	0	34,657	57,681	1,127,420	145,485	No
68 North Miami Beach	16,934	0	24,225	18,383	1,000	19,943	80,485	90,495	600,000	0	No
69 North Miami Haitian	31,670	7,988	20,800	14,867	16,450	46,365	138,140	164,138	2,550,000	15,932	Yes

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2 2010

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
70 North Port	9,600	2,475	0	6,579	0	753	19,407	21,056	133,000	24,000	No
71 Northlake Boulevard	17,391	27,513	6,600	0	1,084	30,810	83,398	107,485	889,000	245,000	Yes
72 Okeechobee His House Fellowship	3,490	19,926	17,970	4,303	557	29,408	75,654	105,261	800,000	200,403	Yes
73 Pahokee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
74 Pahokee First Hispanic	25,718	0	0	24,487	0	0	50,205	54,550	671,000	8,900	Yes
75 Palm City New Hope Fellowship	12,116	101,366	207,780	217,587	0	168,911	707,760	839,929	2,888,873	1,300,211	No
76 Palmetto	0	0	13,500	0	0	0	13,500	19,885	356,000	0	Yes
77 Pembroke Pines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
78 Pompano Beach First	34,945	0	109,499	26,045	1,016	129,595	301,100	352,010	3,000,000	0	No
*79 Port Charlotte First	2,260	0	22,300	3,208	0	862	28,630	39,174	1,375,000	0	Yes
80 Port St. Lucie	23,186	12,035	700	12,530	536	8,488	57,475	64,092	750,000	90,393	Yes
81 Port St. Lucie Adonai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
82 Port St. Lucie Evangelical	25,700	0	0	6,000	2,500	5,246	39,446	40,556	350,000	0	Yes
83 Primera Hispana	8,400	0	20,500	0	1,565	14,631	45,096	46,596	0	0	No
84 Princeton	15,223	0	70,527	32,428	1,350	82,961	202,489	254,921	10,000,000	0	Yes
85 Punta Gorda First	11,373	0	35,100	4,143	3,563	18,278	72,457	87,529	416,833	0	Yes
86 Redland	19,084	0	70,341	49,966	500	49,320	189,211	235,666	30,000	0	No
87 Riviera Beach Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
*88 Sarasota First	1,950	78,790	30,634	25,714	2,558	161,381	301,027	355,158	4,500,000	847,347	No
89 Sarasota Trinity	4,952	0	12,580	4,400	4,320	14,780	41,032	56,093	1,100,000	0	No
90 Sebring	0	0	28,289	20,596	534	20,158	69,577	79,961	2,000,000	0	No
91 Venice	15,297	69,120	172,240	218,584	0	104,126	579,367	743,739	5,200,000	599,336	Yes
92 Wauchula	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
93 Wauchula Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
94 West Palm Beach Belen	0	0	32,000	5,220	0	1,800	39,020	56,460	650,000	320,000	No
95 West Palm Beach First	882	0	18,754	16,845	8,073	28,429	72,983	83,879	715,917	0	No
96 West Palm Beach Iglesia Betel del Nazareno	21,100	0	0	0	0	0	21,100	22,630	5,000	0	Yes
*97 West Palm Beach Maranatha Southern Florida Supplemental	16,709	15,362	1,400	1,000	0	0	34,471 0	35,877 0	400,000	250,000	No
Current Year Total	1,630,800	1,301,819	2,462,394	1,797,095	285,866	2,139,414	9,617,388	11,356,557	98,596,742	10,664,333	
Last Year Total	2,138,148	1,085,018	1,969,379	1,996,809	188,495	4,187,077	11,564,926	13,266,135	111,440,466	10,795,620	
Increase / (Decrease)	(507,348)	216,801	493,015	(199,714)	97,371	(2,047,663)	(1,947,538)	(1,909,578)	(12,843,724)	(131,287)	

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

**PART 2
2010**

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
<p>Name Change Fort Lauderdale Caribbean to Community Christian Fellowship The Family of Key Largo Hispanic Mission to Key Largo Family Hispanic Mission * Sponsored New Church this Year</p>											

Name Change
Fort Lauderdale Caribbean
to Community Christian Fellowship
The Family of Key Largo Hispanic
Mission
to Key Largo Family Hispanic
Mission
* Sponsored New Church this Year

Inactive
Bradenton Iglesia del Nazareno La Gran
Cosecha
New Covenant Community
Pahokee
Riviera Beach Philadelphia
Wauchula

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Drop
Fort Pierce First Haitian Community
Fort Pierce Hispanic House of Prayer
Immokalee Hispanic
Wauchula Hispanic